

EKONERG – Energy Research and Environmental Protection Institute

Koranska 5, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia

**CROATIAN INVENTORY OF ANTHROPOGENIC
EMISSIONS BY SOURCES AND REMOVALS BY SINKS
OF ALL GREENHOUSE GASES NOT CONTROLLED
BY THE MONTREAL PROTOCOL
FOR THE PERIOD 1990 - 2001**

Ordered by:

Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning

Ulica grada Vukovara 78, Zagreb, Republic of Croatia

Prepared by:

**EKONERG – Energy Research and Environmental Protection Institute
Atmospheric Protection Department**

Inventory Team Leader: Željko Jurić

Contributing authors: Željko Jurić, Jasmina Burek (energy, solvent use),
Andrea Hublin, Davor Vešligaj (industrial processes, waste),
Snježana Fijan-Parlov (agriculture, land use change and forestry)

Zagreb, September 2003

CONTENT:

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS | <i>i</i> |
| LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES | <i>ii</i> |
| I. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | <i>vi</i> |
| ES.1. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON GHG INVENTORIES AND CLIMATE CHANGE..... | <i>vi</i> |
| ES.2. SUMMARY OF NATIONAL EMISSION AND REMOVAL RELATED TRENDS..... | <i>vi</i> |
| ES.3. OVERVIEW OF SOURCES AND SINK CATEGORY EMISSION ESTIMATES AND TRENDS | <i>viii</i> |
| ES.3.1. CARBON DIOXIDE EMISSIONS..... | <i>viii</i> |
| ES.3.2. METHANE EMISSIONS | <i>xii</i> |
| ES.3.3. NITROUS OXIDE EMISSIONS | <i>xiii</i> |
| ES.3.4. HALOGENATED CARBONS (HFCs, PFCs) AND SF ₆ EMISSIONS.. | <i>xiv</i> |
| ES.4. OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION..... | <i>xiv</i> |
| ES.4.1. EMISSIONS OF INDIRECT GREENHOUSE GASES..... | <i>xiv</i> |
| ES.4.2. UNCERTAINTY EVALUATION AND VERIFICATION..... | <i>xv</i> |
| ES.4.3. KEY SOURCES..... | <i>xvii</i> |
| 1. INTRODUCTION | <i>1</i> |
| 1.1. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON GHG INVENTORIES AND CLIMATE CHANGE..... | <i>1</i> |
| 1.2. INVENTORY PREPARATION PROCESS | <i>1</i> |
| 1.3. METHODOLOGY..... | <i>2</i> |
| 1.4. KEY SOURCE CATEGORIES..... | <i>3</i> |
| 1.5. VERIFICATION..... | <i>4</i> |
| 1.6. UNCERTAINTY EVALUATION | <i>4</i> |
| 2. ENERGY | <i>6</i> |
| 2.1. INTRODUCTION..... | <i>6</i> |
| 2.2. ENERGY STRUCTURE..... | <i>7</i> |
| 2.2.1. POWER SECTOR..... | <i>7</i> |
| 2.2.2. ENERGY BALANCE | <i>8</i> |
| 2.3. CARBON DIOXIDE EMISSIONS (CO ₂) FROM FOSSIL FUEL COMBUSTION..... | <i>8</i> |
| 2.3.1. ENERGY INDUSTRIES | <i>10</i> |
| 2.3.2. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES AND CONSTRUCTION | <i>10</i> |
| 2.3.3. TRANSPORT | <i>11</i> |
| 2.3.4. SMALL STATIONARY SOURCES..... | <i>12</i> |
| 2.3.5. OTHER..... | <i>12</i> |
| 2.3.6. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES..... | <i>13</i> |
| 2.3.7. UNCERTAINTY..... | <i>14</i> |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| 2.4. NON-CO₂ EMISSIONS FROM FUEL COMBUSTION | 15 |
| 2.4.1. METHANE (CH ₄) AND NITROUS OXIDE (N ₂ O) EMISSIONS | 15 |
| 2.4.2. OZONE PRECURSORS AND SO ₂ EMISSIONS | 16 |
| 2.4.3. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES | 17 |
| 2.4.4. UNCERTAINTY | 17 |
| 2.5. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM FOSSIL FUELS | 18 |
| 2.5.1. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM COAL MINING AND HANDLING | 18 |
| 2.5.2. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM OIL AND NATURAL GAS ACTIVITIES | 18 |
| 2.5.2.1. Fugitive emission of methane | 19 |
| 2.5.2.2. Fugitive emission of ozone precursors and SO ₂ | 19 |
| 2.5.2.3. CO ₂ emission from natural gas scrubbing | 20 |
| 2.5.3. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES | 20 |
| 2.5.4. UNCERTAINTY | 21 |
| 2.6. GHG EMISSIONS FROM ENERGY SECTOR | 22 |
| 2.7. REFERENCES | 25 |
| 3. INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES | 26 |
| 3.1. INTRODUCTION | 26 |
| 3.2. CEMENT PRODUCTION | 27 |
| 3.3. LIME PRODUCTION | 28 |
| 3.4. LIMESTONE AND DOLOMITE USE | 29 |
| 3.5. SODA ASH PRODUCTION AND USE | 31 |
| 3.6. AMMONIA PRODUCTION | 32 |
| 3.7. NITRIC ACID PRODUCTION | 33 |
| 3.8. PRODUCTION OF OTHER CHEMICALS | 34 |
| 3.9. METAL PRODUCTION | 35 |
| 3.9.1. IRON AND STEEL | 35 |
| 3.9.2. FERROALLOYS | 36 |
| 3.9.3. ALUMINIUM | 37 |
| 3.10. EMISSION RELATED TO CONSUMPTION OF HFCs, PFCs AND SF ₆ | 38 |
| 3.11. INDUSTRIAL SOURCES OF OZONE AND AEROSOL PRECURSOR GASES | 39 |
| 3.12. EMISSION REVIEW | 40 |
| 3.13. UNCERTAINTIES | 43 |
| 3.14. REFERENCES | 44 |
| 4. SOLVENT USE | 45 |
| 4.1. NMVOC EMISSION | 45 |
| 4.1.1. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES | 48 |
| 4.1.2. UNCERTAINTY | 48 |
| 4.2. REFERENCES | 48 |
| 5. AGRICULTURE | 49 |
| 5.1. INTRODUCTION | 49 |
| 5.2. LIVESTOCK | 50 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| 5.2.1. ENTERIC FERMENTATION (CH ₄) | 50 |
| 5.2.2. MANURE MANAGEMENT – CH ₄ EMISSION | 50 |
| 5.2.3. MANURE MANAGEMENT – N ₂ O EMISSION..... | 52 |
| 5.3. AGRICULTURAL SOILS..... | 53 |
| 5.3.1. DIRECT EMISSION FROM AGRICULTURAL SOILS | 53 |
| 5.3.2. DIRECT EMISSION OF N ₂ O FROM ANIMALS | 54 |
| 5.3.3. INDIRECT N ₂ O EMISSIONS FROM NITROGEN USED IN AGRICULTURE | 55 |
| 5.4. REFERENCES | 56 |
| 6. LAND-USE CHANGE AND FORESTRY | 57 |
| 6.1. CHANGES IN CARBON STOCK IN FORESTS..... | 57 |
| 6.1.1. TOTAL CARBON UPTAKE INCREMENT | 58 |
| 6.1.2. ANNUAL CARBON RELEASE..... | 58 |
| 6.1.3. TOTAL CO ₂ REMOVALS AND EMISSIONS | 58 |
| 6.1.4. UNCERTAINTIES | 58 |
| 6.2. REFERENCES | 59 |
| 7. WASTE | 60 |
| 7.1. INTRODUCTION..... | 60 |
| 7.2. LAND DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE..... | 60 |
| 7.3. HUMAN SEWAGE..... | 62 |
| 7.4. WASTE INCINERATION | 64 |
| 7.5. EMISSION REVIEW | 64 |
| 7.6. REFERENCES | 65 |
| 8. INVENTORY ANALYSIS | 66 |
| 8.1. COMPLETENESS | 66 |
| 8.2. VERIFICATION..... | 66 |
| 8.3. UNCERTAINTIES..... | 67 |
| 8.4. KEY SOURCES..... | 68 |
| 9. CONCLUSION | 70 |

ANNEXES:

ANNEX 1 - GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSION TREND

ANNEX 2 - ADDITIONAL ENERGY INDICATORS

ANNEX 3 - UNCERTAINTY AND KEY SOURCES

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|------------------|--|
| <i>CDM</i> | - <i>Clean Development Mechanism (CDM)</i> |
| <i>CFC</i> | - <i>Chlorofluorocarbons</i> |
| <i>COPERT</i> | - <i>Computer Programme to Calculate Emissions from Road Transport</i> |
| <i>CORINAIR</i> | - <i>Core Inventory of Air Emissions in Europe</i> |
| <i>CPS Molve</i> | - <i>Central Gas Station Molve</i> |
| <i>CRF</i> | - <i>Common Reporting Format</i> |
| <i>EMEP</i> | - <i>Co-operative Programme for Monitoring and Evaluation of the Long Range Transmission of Air Pollutants in Europe</i> |
| <i>ET</i> | - <i>Emissions Trading</i> |
| <i>FAO</i> | - <i>Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations</i> |
| <i>GHG</i> | - <i>Greenhouse gas</i> |
| <i>GWP</i> | - <i>Global Warming Potential</i> |
| <i>HEP</i> | - <i>Croatian Electricity Utility Company</i> |
| <i>IEA</i> | - <i>International Energy Agency</i> |
| <i>IPCC</i> | - <i>Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change</i> |
| <i>ISWA</i> | - <i>International Solid Waste Association</i> |
| <i>JI</i> | - <i>Joint Implementation</i> |
| <i>NGGIP</i> | - <i>National Greenhouse Gas Inventories Programme</i> |
| <i>NMVOC</i> | - <i>Non-methane Volatile organic Compounds</i> |
| <i>OECD</i> | - <i>Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development</i> |
| <i>UNEP</i> | - <i>United Nations Environment Programme</i> |
| <i>UNFCCC</i> | - <i>United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change</i> |
| <i>CBS</i> | - <i>Central Bureau of Statistics</i> |
| <i>EIHP</i> | - <i>Energy Institute "Hrvoje Požar"</i> |
| <i>CEE</i> | - <i>Cadastre of Emission in Environment</i> |
| <i>MZOPU</i> | - <i>Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning</i> |
| <i>INA</i> | - <i>Croatian Oil and Gas Company</i> |
| <i>ZGO</i> | - <i>Zagreb's Environmental Protection and Waste Management Company</i> |
| <i>APO</i> | - <i>Hazardous Waste Management Agency</i> |

LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES

LIST OF TABLES

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Table ES.2-1: Aggregated emissions and removals of GHG by sectors (1990-2001)

Table ES.2-2: Aggregated emissions and removals of GHG by gases (1990-2001)

Table ES.3-1: Total CO₂ emissions and removals in the period 1990-2001

Table ES.3-2: CO₂ emission estimates for energy subsectors in the period 1990-2001

Table ES.3-3: CO₂ emission comparison due to fuel combustion

Table ES.3-4: CO₂ emission estimates for industrial processes in the period 1990-2001

Table ES.3-5: CH₄ emission estimates in the period 1990-2001

Table ES.3-6: N₂O emission estimates in the period 1990-2001

Table ES.4-1: Emissions of indirect GHG by different sectors in the period 1990-2001

Table ES.4-2: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty

Table ES.4-3: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia

INTRODUCTION

Table 1-1: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia

Table 1-2: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty

ENERGY

Table 2.2-1: The share (%) of fossil fuel used in thermal power plants in Croatia

Table 2.3-1: The CO₂ emission (Gg) from fuel combustion activities from 1996 to 2001

Table 2.4-1: Emissions of indirect GHG and SO₂ from fuel combustion in the period 1990-2001

Table 2.5-1: The fugitive emission of ozone precursors and SO₂ from oil refining

Table 2.5-2: The CO₂ emission (Gg) from natural gas scrubbing in CPS Molve

Table 2.6-1: The GHG emission from Energy Sector

INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES

Table 3.2-1: Clinker production (1990-2001)

Table 3.3-1: Lime production (1990-2001)

Table 3.4-1: Dolomite use (1990-2001)

Table 3.5-1: Soda ash use (1990-2001)

Table 3.6-1: Consumption and composition of gas in ammonia production (1990-2001)

Table 3.7-1: Nitric acid production (1990-2001)

Table 3.8-1: Production of other chemicals (1990-2001)

Table 3.8-2: Emissions of CH₄ from production of other chemicals (1990-2001)

Table 3.9-2: Production of ferroalloys (1990-2001)

Table 3.10-1: Emissions of HFCs (Gg eq-CO₂) (1995 – 2001)

Table 3.11-1: Gases generated from different non-energy industrial process

Table 3.11-2: Emissions of ozone and aerosol precursor gases in the period 1990-2001

Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2001)

*Table 3.13-1: Range of uncertainties related to emissions of GHG from industrial processes***SOLVENT USE***Table 4.1.1: NMVOC Emission of Solvent Use***AGRICULTURE***Table 5.1-1: Emission of greenhouse gases from agriculture (Gg)**Table 5.1-2: Emission of greenhouse gases from agriculture CO₂-eq (Gg)**Table 5.2-1: Total (CH₄) Emissions from Domestic Livestock (Gg)**Table 7.2-1: Total annual MSW disposed to SWDSs in Croatia and related MCF (1990-2001)**Table 7.3-1: Average protein intake (1990-1995)**Table 7.5-1: Emissions from Waste (1990-2001)***INVENTORY ANALYSIS***Table 8.3-1: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty**Table 8.4-1: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia (Tier 1)***LIST OF FIGURES****EXECUTIVE SUMMARY***Figure ES.2-1: Trend of total emissions/removals of GHGs from 1990 to 2001***ENERGY***Figure 2.1-1: The contribution of different subsectors to GHG emission, year 2001**Figure 2.2-1: The electricity generation in Croatia, Import and Export**Figure 2.2-2: Structure of energy consumption**Figure 2.3-1: The CO₂ emission of Energy Industries**Figure 2.3-2: The CO₂ emission of Manufacturing Industries and Construction**Figure 2.3-3: The CO₂ emission of Transport**Figure 2.3-4: The CO₂ emission from small stationary sources**Figure 2.3-5: The CO₂ emissions of non-energy fossil fuel consumption**Figure 2.4-1: The methane (CH₄) emission from fuel combustion activities**Figure 2.4-2: The N₂O emission from fuel combustion activities**Figure 2.5-1: The fugitive emission of methane from coal mines**Figure 2.5-2: The fugitive emission of methane from oil and gas activities***INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES***Figure 3.1-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from industrial processes (1990-2001)**Figure 3.2-1: Emissions of CO₂ from cement production (1990-2001)**Figure 3.3-1: Emissions of CO₂ from lime production (1990-2001)**Figure 3.4-1: Emissions of CO₂ from dolomite use (1990-2001)**Figure 3.5-1: Emissions of CO₂ from soda ash use (1990-2001)*

Figure 3.6-1: Emissions of CO₂ from ammonia production (1990-2001)

Figure 3.7-1: Emissions of N₂O from nitric acid production (1990-2001)

Figure 3.9-1: Emissions of CO₂ from ferroalloys production (1990-2001)

SOLVENT USE

Figure 4.1-1: The NMVOC emission of solvent and other product use

AGRICULTURE

Figure 5.1-1: Agriculture GHG Sources

Figure 5.2-1: CH₄ emission from Enteric fermentation (Gg)

Figure 5.2-2: CH₄ emission from Manure Management (Gg)

Figure 5.2-3: Total (CH₄) Emissions from Domestic Livestock (Gg)

Figure 5.2-4: N₂O Emissions from Manure Management (Gg)

Figure 5.3-1: Direct N₂O Emissions from Agricultural Soils (Gg)

Figure 5.3-2: Direct N₂O Emissions from Animals (Gg)

Figure 5.3-3: Indirect N₂O Emissions from Agricultural (Gg)

Figure 5.3-4: Total N₂O Emissions from Agricultural Soils (Gg)

WASTE

Figure 7.1-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from waste (1990-2001)

Figure 7.2-1: Emissions of CH₄ from land disposal of solid waste (1990-2001)

Figure 7.3-1: Emissions of N₂O from human sewage (1990-2001)

Figure 9-1: Total emissions/removals of GHGs from 1990 to 2001

ANNEX 1 - GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSION TREND

Table A1-1: Greenhouse gas emission in 1990, Croatia

Table A1-2: Greenhouse gas emission in 1991, Croatia

Table A1-3: Greenhouse gas emission in 1992, Croatia

Table A1-4: Greenhouse gas emission in 1993, Croatia

Table A1-5: Greenhouse gas emission in 1994, Croatia

Table A1-6: Greenhouse gas emission in 1995, Croatia

Table A1-7: Greenhouse gas emission in 1996, Croatia

Table A1-8: Greenhouse gas emission in 1997, Croatia

Table A1-9: Greenhouse gas emission in 1998, Croatia

Table A1-10: Greenhouse gas emission in 1999, Croatia

Table A1-11: Greenhouse gas emission in 2000, Croatia

Table A1-12: Greenhouse gas emission in 2001, Croatia

ANNEX 2 - ADDITIONAL ENERGY INDICATORS

Table A2-1: Fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-2: Liquid fossil fuel consumption from 1990 to 1995

Table A2-3: Solid fossil fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-4: Gaseous fossil fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-5 Net calorific values for different fossil fuels from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-6: Fuel Combustion CO₂ Emissions (Reference and Sectoral Approach)

Table A2-7: Fuel combustion and emission from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-8: Fuel Consumption and CO₂ emissions for International Aviation and Marine Bunkers from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-9: Number of different type of road vehicles from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-10: Fuel consumption in road transport from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-11: Non-energy fuel consumption (feedstock)

Table A2-12: CH₄ emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-13: N₂O emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-14: NO_x emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-15: CO emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-16: NMVOC emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-17: SO₂ emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-18: Methane Emissions from Coal Mining and Handling from 1990 to 2001

Table A2-19: Methane Emissions from Oil and Gas Activities from 1990 to 2001

ANNEX 3 - UNCERTAINTY AND KEY SOURCES

Table A3-1: Uncertainty calculation for the year 2001 and trend from 1990 to 2001- Tier 1

Table A3-2: Key source analysis – Level Assessment - Tier 1

Table A3-3: Key source analysis – Trend Assessment - Tier 1

Table A3-4: Key source categories for Croatia – summary

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

ES.1. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON GHG INVENTORIES AND CLIMATE CHANGE

In 1996 the Republic of Croatia became a party to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) pursuant to the Parliament's decision on its ratification (Gazette 55/1966). By this decision and the Article 22 of the Convention and as a country undergoing the process of transformation to the market economy, the Republic of Croatia has assumed the scope of its commitments under the Annex I to the Convention. Among other obligations, Croatia undertook to maintain the emission of greenhouse gases to the 1990 level.

The Republic of Croatia has signed the Kyoto Protocol according to which, when it becomes operative and is ratified by the Parliament, it will have to reduce the greenhouse gas emission by 5 per cent in the 2008-2012 period as compared to the base year. The Kyoto Protocol provides the possibility for the countries to meet their commitments by "domestic" measures and, additionally, by applying the joint implementation (JI) mechanism, clean development mechanism (CDM), or emission trading (ET).

One of the essential steps in a systematic consideration of the climate change issues and their solving is the development of a greenhouse gas emission inventory. Even before the First National Communication made in compliance with the United Nation Framework Convention on Climate Change (hereinafter referred to as the Convention), the inventories of the pollutant emissions to air had been systematically made in Croatia for the most important greenhouse gases (CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O) and other pollutants (SO₂, NO_x, CO, NMVOC, NH₃, heavy metals and persistent organic compounds). Since 1995, the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning has been regularly preparing its annual reports of the pollutant emissions. The experience and the know-how in GHG inventory preparation of EKONERG's experts gained during the development of the First National Communication has played an important role in making the inventory and this report.

This inventory report comprises greenhouse gas emissions in the Republic of Croatia for the period 1990-2001. The structure of inventory report is in line with Annex I of the *Guidelines for the preparation of national communication by parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part I: UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories* (FCCC/CP/2002/8). The methodology used for emissions calculation is in line with the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories* (IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA) and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories, 2000* (IPCC/NGGIP), recommended by the UNFCCC. The available methodology and a systematic approach insure that the principles of transparency, consistency, comparability, completeness and accuracy of calculations could be achieved. The methodology additionally requires uncertainty assessments of input data and the results of calculations and verification in order to improve the quality and reliability of the inventory.

ES.2. SUMMARY OF NATIONAL EMISSION AND REMOVAL RELATED TRENDS

The emissions of individual greenhouse gases can be expressed in an aggregated form taking into consideration their different radiation properties. The global warming potential (GWP) values were used for comparison. The reference gas CO₂ (GWP=1) and 100 year time horizon is used.

Overall decline of economic activities and energy consumption in the period 1991-1995, which was mainly the consequence of the war in Croatia had directly caused the decline in total emissions of greenhouse gases in that period. With the entire national economy in transition process, some energy intensive industries reduced their activities or phased out certain productions, which was considerably reflected in GHG emissions. Emissions have started to increase in the period 1996-2001 in average of 3.2 per cent per year, because of revitalisation of economy.

The shares of emission by greenhouse gases have not significantly changed during entire period. The CO₂ is the largest anthropogenic contributor to total national GHG emissions. In 2001 the shares of GHG emissions were as follows: 75.9 per cent CO₂, 12.4 per cent CH₄, 11.5 per cent N₂O and 0.2 per cent HFCs. The trend of aggregated emissions/removals, for the period 1990-2001, is shown in tables ES.2-1 and ES.2-2 and the figure ES.2-1.

Table ES.2-1: Aggregated emissions and removals of GHG by sectors (1990-2001)

| Source | Emissions and removals of GHG (eq-CO ₂) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Energy | 22463 | 16568 | 15467 | 16526 | 15499 | 16353 | 17076 | 18037 | 18872 | 19256 | 18817 | 19875 |
| Industrial Processes | 3892 | 2976 | 2653 | 2066 | 2317 | 2021 | 2095 | 2365 | 2002 | 2454 | 2815 | 2785 |
| Agriculture | 4321 | 4344 | 4060 | 3277 | 3109 | 2891 | 3192 | 3479 | 3186 | 3282 | 3303 | 3036 |
| Waste | 933 | 917 | 901 | 913 | 937 | 995 | 983 | 1034 | 1082 | 1160 | 1162 | 1163 |
| Total | 31609 | 24804 | 23082 | 22783 | 21862 | 22259 | 23347 | 24915 | 25142 | 26151 | 26097 | 26859 |
| Removals (LUCF) | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 |
| NET EMISSION | 25104 | 18299 | 16577 | 16278 | 15357 | 15754 | 15278 | 16845 | 17073 | 18082 | 18028 | 18790 |

Table ES.2-2: Aggregated emissions and removals of GHG by gases (1990-2001)

| Gas | Emissions and removals of GHG (eq-CO ₂) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Carbon dioxide (CO ₂) | 22970 | 16702 | 15764 | 16399 | 15674 | 16251 | 16976 | 18057 | 18956 | 19678 | 19379 | 20390 |
| Methane (CH ₄) | 3815 | 3611 | 3419 | 3291 | 3099 | 3104 | 3146 | 3243 | 3099 | 3179 | 3210 | 3332 |
| Nitrous oxide (N ₂ O) | 3886 | 3843 | 3898 | 3093 | 3089 | 2896 | 3165 | 3523 | 3070 | 3285 | 3484 | 3088 |
| HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆ | 939 | 648 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 60 | 91 | 18 | 9 | 23 | 49 |
| Total | 31609 | 24804 | 23082 | 22783 | 21862 | 22259 | 23347 | 24915 | 25142 | 26151 | 26097 | 26859 |
| Removals (CO ₂) | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 |
| NET EMISSION | 25104 | 18299 | 16577 | 16278 | 15357 | 15754 | 15278 | 16845 | 17073 | 18082 | 18028 | 18790 |

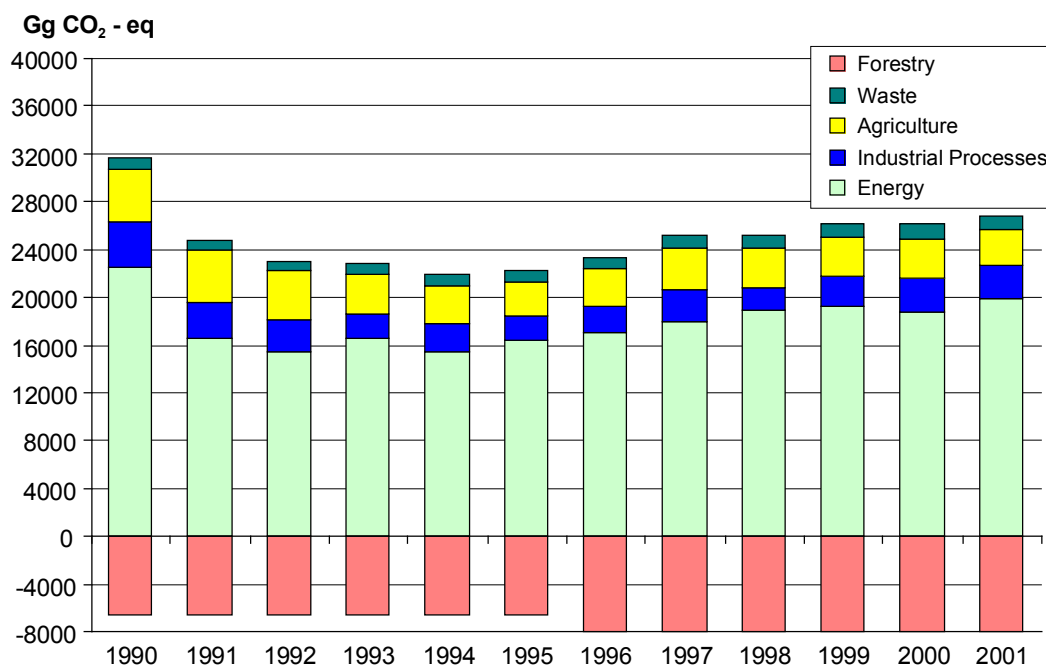


Figure ES.2-1: Trend of total emissions/removals of GHGs from 1990 to 2001

ES.3. OVERVIEW OF SOURCES AND SINK CATEGORY EMISSION ESTIMATES AND TRENDS

ES.3.1. CARBON DIOXIDE EMISSIONS

The most significant anthropogenic source of CO₂ is the energy sector (mainly fossil fuel combustion) and some industrial processes (e.g. cement production). The results of CO₂ emission estimates in the period 1990-2001 are shown in table ES.3-1. More detailed information on CO₂ emissions from various sectors (according to IPCC methodology) are given in the text below.

Table ES.3-1: Total CO₂ emissions and removals in the period 1990-2001

| Source | CO ₂ emissions and removals (Gg) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Energy | 20959 | 15201 | 14187 | 15146 | 14235 | 15082 | 15727 | 16607 | 17594 | 17966 | 17448 | 18379 |
| Industrial Processes | 2011 | 1501 | 1578 | 1253 | 1439 | 1170 | 1250 | 1450 | 1362 | 1713 | 1932 | 2011 |
| Forest (sink) | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -6505 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 | -8069 |
| Total | 22970 | 16702 | 15765 | 16399 | 15674 | 16251 | 16976 | 18057 | 18956 | 19679 | 19379 | 20390 |
| NET EMISSION | 16465 | 10197 | 9259 | 9894 | 9169 | 9746 | 8907 | 9988 | 10887 | 11610 | 11310 | 12321 |

Energy

This sector covers all activities that involve fuel consumption (fuel combustion and non-energy use of fuel) and fugitive emissions from fuels. The fuel fugitive emissions are generated during production, transport, processing, storing, and distribution of fossil fuels. Emissions from fossil

fuel combustion comprise the majority (more than 90 per cent) of energy-related emissions. The results of CO₂ emission estimates for energy subsectors in the period 1990-2001 are shown in table ES.3-2.

Table ES.3-2: CO₂ emission estimates for energy subsectors in the period 1990-2001

| Energy | CO ₂ emissions (Gg) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Energy Industries | 5897 | 3847 | 4514 | 5185 | 3925 | 4460 | 4310 | 4875 | 5531 | 5699 | 5156 | 5650 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | 6546 | 4732 | 3730 | 3658 | 3815 | 3617 | 3763 | 3714 | 4008 | 3729 | 3805 | 3903 |
| Transport (Road & Off-Road) | 4046 | 2917 | 2781 | 2949 | 3124 | 3337 | 3668 | 4013 | 4163 | 4394 | 4396 | 4459 |
| Other sectors (Comm./Inst., Residential...) | 3616 | 3003 | 2495 | 2484 | 2568 | 2778 | 3136 | 3180 | 3107 | 3513 | 3359 | 3576 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 439 | 246 | 189 | 194 | 199 | 193 | 206 | 225 | 196 | 105 | 99 | 102 |
| Total | 20543 | 14745 | 13709 | 14470 | 13630 | 14385 | 15083 | 16007 | 17005 | 17441 | 16814 | 17691 |

The methodology used for estimating CO₂ emissions follows the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*. Emission estimates are based on fuel consumption data given in National Energy Balance (Energy Institute "Hrvoje Požar"), where energy demand and supply is given at sufficiently detailed level, what allows emissions estimation by sectors and subsectors (IPCC Methodology, Sectoral approach). Also, the CO₂ emission is estimated by Reference approach, which considered only total energy balance, without subsectors analyses. Comparison between these approaches was made, and the difference is not greater than 5.2 per cent (Table ES.3-3 and table A2-6 in Annex 2).

Table ES.3-3: CO₂ emission comparison due to fuel combustion

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Reference Approach (Tg) | 19.94 | 14.19 | 13.23 | 13.72 | 13.59 | 14.06 | 14.83 | 15.37 | 16.59 | 17.28 | 16.62 | 17.51 |
| Sectoral Approach (Tg) | 20.54 | 14.74 | 13.71 | 14.47 | 13.63 | 14.38 | 15.08 | 16.01 | 17.00 | 17.44 | 16.81 | 17.69 |
| Relative Difference (per cent) | 2.92 | 3.78 | 3.46 | 5.18 | 0.33 | 2.29 | 1.66 | 3.97 | 2.35 | 0.87 | 1.17 | 1.03 |

According to calculation results there are two emission intensive subsectors in Energy sector i.e. Energy Industries and Manufacturing Industries and Construction.

Energy Industries comprise emissions from fuel combustion in thermal power and district heating plants, petroleum refining plants, solid transformation plants, oil and gas extraction and coal mining. It should be point out that a large part of the electrical energy is generated without CO₂ emission (hydroelectric power plants, nuclear power plant Krško and import), therefore the emission from this sector is relatively small, 23-32 per cent of emission from Energy sector. The largest part (60 to 80 per cent) of the emissions is a consequence of fuel combustion in thermal power plants, following by the combustion in oil refineries 16-28 per cent.

Manufacturing industries and construction include the emissions from fuel combustion in different industries, such as industry of building materials (22-37 per cent), iron and steel industries, industries of non-ferrous metals, chemicals, pulp and paper, food processing, beverages, tobacco and others. This sector also includes the emissions from fuel used for the generation of electricity and heat in industry (industrial cogeneration and heating plants) with sectoral contribution of 43-57 per cent

Transport is also one of the important emission sources of CO₂. The most of emission comes from road transport (86-94 per cent, depending on the year), then from rail transport and domestic air and marine transport. The emission of international aircraft or marine transport is excluded from the national total but is reported separately (Table A2-8 in Annex 2).

The emissions due to non-energy fuel consumption (fuels used as feedstock) where one part or even the whole carbon is stored in product for a longer time and the other part oxidizes and goes to atmosphere. The feedstock use of energy carriers occurs in chemical industry (natural gas consumption for ammonia production, production of naphtha, ethane, paraffin, and wax), construction industry (bitumen production), and other products such as motor oil, industrial oil, grease etc. As a result of non-energy use of bitumen in construction industry there is no CO₂ emission because all carbon is bound to the product. In order to avoid double counting, CO₂ emission in non-energy consumption of natural gases in ammonia production was estimated in sector Industrial processes. Detailed information about non-energy fuel consumption is presented in the table A2-11 in Annex 2.

CO₂ emissions from biomass combustion are not included in total national GHG emission because emitted CO₂ has been previously absorbed from the atmosphere for growth and development of biomass, as proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*. Removal or emission of CO₂ due to the changes in the forest biomass is estimated in the sector Land Use Change and Forestry.

Fugitive emission of greenhouse gases from coal, oil and natural gas, due to mining, production, processing, transportation and use of fossil fuels is also part of Energy sector. Although these emission sources are not characteristic in respect of CO₂ emission (more for methane), specifically in Croatia emission of CO₂ from natural gas scrubbing is assigned here. Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields has a large amount of CO₂, more than 15 per cent, and before coming to commercial pipeline (max. 3 per cent of CO₂) has to be cleaned (scrubbed). Emission estimation from natural gas scrubbing is done by material balance method and it is up to 5 per cent of CO₂ emission in Energy sector (tables 2.5-2 and 2.6-1).

Industrial processes

Greenhouse gas emissions are produced as by-products of non-energy industrial processes in which raw materials are chemically transformed to final products. Industrial processes whose contribution to CO₂ emissions is identified as significant are production of cement, lime, ammonia, ferroalloy, as well as use of limestone and soda ash in different industrial activities.

The general methodology applied to estimate emissions associated with each industrial process, recommended by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, involves the product of amount of material produced or consumed, and an associated emission factor per unit of consumption/production. The activity data on consumption/production for particular industrial processes were, in most cases, extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports, published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining. Certain activity data were collected from voluntary survey of manufacturers and cross-checked with statistical data. The results of CO₂ emission estimates for industrial processes in the period 1990-2001 are shown in table ES.3-4.

Table ES.3-4: CO₂ emission estimates for industrial processes in the period 1990-2001

| Industrial Processes | CO ₂ emissions (Gg) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Cement production | 1022.9 | 647.5 | 774.7 | 648.5 | 793.8 | 584.9 | 634.0 | 753.5 | 811.4 | 1072.6 | 1242.3 | 1419.6 |
| Lime production | 145.1 | 86.9 | 54.5 | 60.3 | 59.7 | 62.3 | 79.3 | 101.8 | 105.9 | 102.7 | 124.5 | 143.7 |
| Limestone and dol. use | 18.9 | 15.7 | 10.5 | 9.6 | 15.5 | 11.2 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 9.2 |
| Soda ash prod. and use | 25.7 | 21.8 | 14.7 | 12.5 | 15.2 | 14.4 | 11.4 | 9.7 | 11.5 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 12.4 |
| Ammonia production | 491.6 | 471.5 | 606.8 | 471.3 | 474.7 | 462.9 | 502.7 | 546.2 | 409.7 | 519.1 | 525.3 | 425.9 |
| Ferroalloys production | 194.9 | 181.4 | 116.7 | 50.9 | 79.9 | 33.9 | 13.7 | 31.5 | 15.4 | 0.0 | 20.5 | 0.5 |
| Aluminium production | 111.4 | 76.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 2011 | 1501 | 1578 | 1253 | 1439 | 1170 | 1250 | 1450 | 1362 | 1713 | 1932 | 2011 |

Most significant CO₂ industrial processes emission source is cement production (with 40 to 70 per cent of total CO₂ emissions in sector) and ammonia production (with 20 to 40 per cent of total CO₂ emissions in sector). Generally, CO₂ emissions from industrial processes declined from 1990 to 1995, due to the decline in industrial activities caused by the war in Croatia, while in the period 1996-2001 emissions were approached to emission in 1990. Some productions, such as iron, steel and aluminium were halted in 1992.

The quantity of the CO₂ emitted during cement production is directly proportional to the lime content of the clinker. Therefore, estimation of CO₂ emissions is accomplished by applying an emission factor, in tonnes of CO₂ released per tonne of clinker produced, to the annual clinker output corrected with the fraction of clinker that is lost from the kiln in the form of Cement Kiln Dust (CKD). The emission factor and correction factor for CKD is determined according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* and *Good Practice Guidance*. The activity data for clinker production were collected from voluntary survey of cement manufacturers and cross-checked with cement production data from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining.

Emissions of CO₂ from ammonia production were calculated by multiplying annual consumption of natural gas used as a feedstock in process by carbon content of natural gas. Data on consumption and composition of natural gas used as a feedstock in a process were collected from voluntary survey of ammonia manufacturer and cross-checked with statistical data. CO₂ which was produced as a by-product during the production of ammonia was used as a feedstock in the production of urea. Emissions of intermediately bound CO₂ occurred during the use of urea as a fertilizer in agriculture and should be reported perhaps under agriculture sector. According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* no account should consequently be taken for intermediate binding of CO₂ in production of urea, dry ice and fertilizer. Therefore, total CO₂ emissions of natural gas used as a feedstock in ammonia production were reported here.

Removals

According to General Forest Management Plan of the Republic of Croatia forests and forest land in Croatia cover 43.5 per cent of the whole area. In Croatia forests were formed by natural regeneration over 95 per cent of the area and 5 per cent of the forests are grown artificially. Of all forested area and forest land, 2,061,609 ha (84 per cent) is under forests, 315,166 ha (13 per cent) is non – forest productive land, and 80,973 ha (3 per cent) is bare unproductive and infertile soil.

Only changes in forest and other woody biomass stocks are included in the estimates of CO₂ emissions here, because insufficient data were available to estimate emission from forest and grassland conversion, abandonment of croplands, pastures, plantation forests and changes in soil carbon.

Annual increment in Croatian forests is 9,643,000 m³ of wood. Increment is an increase in forest wood stock over a certain time period. It is calculated as annual, periodical and average increment. Different methods have been developed in forest management to identify the forest increment. The methods mostly used in Croatia are a check method and a method of bore-spills. Different methods of forest cultivation can make the increment larger both in terms of their quantity and quality. A described cut is a part of the forest wood stock planned for commercial cutting over a time period (1 year, 10 years, 20 years) expressed in wood stock (m³, m³/ha) or in an area (ha). In order to satisfy the basic principal of forest management and a principle of sustainability the described cut shall not be larger than the increment value.

The methodology used for estimating net uptake of CO₂ follows the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, based on annual increment of biomass in forests and wood harvest. The net carbon uptake due to these two sources was then calculated and expressed as CO₂. Due to long term nature of changes in forestry same annual emission estimate was given for the period 1990-1995 (6505 Gg CO₂) and for the period 1996-2001 (8069 Gg CO₂).

The most important human activity that affects forest carbon fluxes is deforestation. In Croatia, the problem of deforestation does not exist. According to the current data, the total forest area has not been reduced in the last 100 years.

ES.3.2. METHANE EMISSIONS

In Croatia, the major sources of methane are agriculture, municipal solid waste disposal on land and fugitive emission from fuel production, processing, transportation and using activities. The results of CH₄ emission estimates in the period 1990-2001 are shown in table ES.3-5.

Livestock farming in agriculture is the major anthropogenic source of methane emissions in Croatia. CH₄ is formed as a direct product of the metabolism of herbivorous animals (enteric fermentation) and as the product of organic degradation of animal waste (manure management). The methods presented in *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* were used and form the basis of the methane emissions estimates for each animal type. General decrease of economic activities during the period from 1990 to 1995 influenced decreasing of animal's number and thus CH₄ emissions decreased considerably as well.

Table ES.3-5: CH₄ emission estimates in the period 1990-2001

| Source | CH ₄ emissions (Gg) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Energy | 67.8 | 62.5 | 58.7 | 63.4 | 57.9 | 58.2 | 61.2 | 64.3 | 56.4 | 56.1 | 58.7 | 63.9 |
| Industrial processes | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Agriculture | 75.3 | 71.9 | 67.1 | 55.6 | 50.8 | 48.1 | 45.3 | 44.5 | 43.1 | 43.9 | 42.6 | 43.1 |
| Waste | 37.8 | 37.0 | 36.6 | 37.2 | 38.4 | 41.2 | 42.9 | 45.3 | 47.8 | 51.1 | 51.3 | 51.3 |
| Total | 182 | 172 | 163 | 157 | 148 | 148 | 150 | 154 | 148 | 151 | 153 | 159 |

Methane (CH₄) emissions from solid waste disposal sites (SWDSs) result from anaerobic decomposition of organic wastes by methanogenic bacteria. The default methodology was used for estimating CH₄ emissions according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*. The quantity of the CH₄ emitted during decomposition process is directly proportional to the fraction of degradable organic carbon (DOC), which is defined as the carbon content of different types of organic biodegradable wastes such as paper and textiles, garden and park waste, food waste, wood and straw waste. DOC was estimated by using country-specific data and according to that data fraction of DOC in municipal solid waste (MSW) was estimated to be 0.17. In wastewater treatment aerobic biological processes are used mostly. According to national wastewater experts anaerobic treatment is applied in some wastewater treatment. Total amount of gas is flared in these treatments, and therefore all methane from gas is oxidized to carbon dioxide and water vapour.

The fugitive emission estimates were calculated by proposed IPCC methodology. The fugitive emission of methane is mainly (about 97 per cent) the consequence of production, transmission and distribution of natural gas. The fugitive emission from oil accounts for about 1 per cent and venting and flaring of gas/oil production accounts for approximately 2 per cent (table A2-19 in Annex 2). The fugitive CH₄ emissions based on mining and processing of coal are reduced significantly after closing the underground coal mines in Istria in 1999.

ES.3.3. NITROUS OXIDE EMISSIONS

The most important sources of N₂O emission in Croatia are agriculture and nitric acid production. The results of N₂O emission estimates in the period 1990-2001 are shown in table ES.3-6.

Table ES.3-6: N₂O emission estimates in the period 1990-2001

| Source | N ₂ O emissions (Gg) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| Energy | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Industrial processes | 3.0 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.3 |
| Agriculture | 8.8 | 9.1 | 8.6 | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 6.9 |
| Waste | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Total | 12.5 | 12.4 | 12.6 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 11.4 | 9.9 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 10.0 |

A number of agricultural activities add nitrogen to soils, thereby increasing the amount of nitrogen available for nitrification and denitrification, and ultimately the amount of N₂O emitted. Three sources of N₂O are distinguished in the methodology we used: direct emissions from agricultural soils, direct soil emissions from animal production and N₂O emissions indirectly induced by agricultural activities. Direct emissions N₂O from agricultural soils, with largest emission between mentioned sources, includes total amount of nitrogen to soils through cropping practices. These practices includes application of synthetic fertilizer, nitrogen from animal waste, production of nitrogen – fixing crops, nitrogen from crop residue mineralisation and soil nitrogen mineralisation due to cultivation of histosols. Annual synthetic fertilizer consumption data were taken from Croatian Statistical Reports and appropriate methodology and emission factor (default values) to give direct soil emission from synthetic fertilizer, are taken from *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*.

In Industrial processes N_2O is only generated as a by-product in nitric acid production. Emissions were calculated by proposed IPCC methodology (by multiplying annual nitric acid production with emission factor which reflects the process type, i.e. dual pressure type, according to *Good Practice Guidance*).

Concerning Waste sector indirect N_2O emissions from human sewage, using the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, are calculated based on population data and annual per capita protein consumption.

Emissions in energy sector were calculated on the basis of the fossil fuel consumption balance, applying emission factors from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*.

ES.3.4. HALOGENATED CARBONS (HFCs, PFCs) AND SF_6 EMISSIONS

Synthetic greenhouse gases include halogenated carbons (HFCs and PFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF_6). Although on an absolute scale their emissions are not great, due to their high global warming potential (GWP) their contribution to global warming is considerable.

PFC (CF_4 and C_2F_6) emissions are generated in the production of primary aluminium. The Croatian aluminium industry was still operational in 1990/1991, but production was stopped in 1992. Activity data (production of primary aluminium) and adequate emission factors (proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*) were used to calculate emissions.

A certain amount of SF_6 is contained in electrical equipment used in the facilities of Croatian National Electricity (Hrvatska elektroprivreda). Equipment manufacturers guarantee annual leakage of less than 1 per cent, so this information could be used to determine the SF_6 emissions. However, it is still not included in the inventory because the input data are not reliable.

Also, some emissions are released by the handling and consumption of synthetic greenhouse gases. HFCs and PFCs are used as substitutes for cooling gases in refrigerating and air-conditioning systems that deplete the ozone layer. The survey carried out among the major agents, users and consumers of these gases and information related to import and export of HFCs in the period 1995-2001, provided by Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning, was used to calculate emissions. According to this information potential HFCs emissions (proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*) were calculated by difference of import and export of these gases.

ES.4. OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION

ES.4.1. EMISSIONS OF INDIRECT GREENHOUSE GASES

Although they are not considered as greenhouse gases, photochemical active gases such as carbon monoxide (CO), oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) and non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs) indirectly contribute to the greenhouse effect. These are generally referred to as indirect greenhouse gases or ozone precursors, because they effect the creation and degradation of O_3 as one of the GHGs. Sulphur dioxide (SO_2), as a precursor of sulphate and aerosols, is believed to contribute negatively to the greenhouse effect. The calculation aggregate results for the emissions of indirect gases in the period 1990-2001 are given in table ES.4-1.

Table ES.4-1: Emissions of indirect GHG by different sectors in the period 1990-2001

| Gas | Emissions (Gg) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| NO_x Emission | 91.8 | 67.9 | 64.5 | 67.5 | 66.1 | 68.1 | 74.8 | 77.9 | 81.7 | 85.6 | 86.2 | 87.9 |
| Energy Industries | 16.4 | 10.9 | 12.7 | 14.5 | 10.8 | 12.1 | 11.6 | 13.4 | 15.1 | 15.5 | 14.6 | 16.0 |
| Manuf. Ind. & Constr. | 18.0 | 13.3 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 10.6 | 10.8 |
| Transport | 38.8 | 29.2 | 28.7 | 29.8 | 31.0 | 33.1 | 37.4 | 40.4 | 41.3 | 43.5 | 43.5 | 44.5 |
| Other Energy | 17.9 | 14.1 | 12.2 | 12.6 | 13.2 | 12.5 | 15.0 | 13.3 | 13.9 | 16.0 | 17.2 | 16.3 |
| Industrial Processes | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Agriculture* | 0.2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CO Emission | 486.7 | 348.7 | 298.7 | 298.5 | 317.5 | 331.8 | 332.0 | 352.8 | 364.5 | 380.2 | 391.4 | 365.7 |
| Energy Industries | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Manuf. Ind. & Constr. | 11.1 | 9.5 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 5.5 |
| Transport | 290.5 | 219.3 | 193.2 | 191.0 | 208.6 | 219.6 | 240.8 | 262.3 | 283.1 | 298.3 | 300.1 | 292.0 |
| Other Energy | 166.2 | 109.1 | 93.2 | 95.7 | 98.5 | 101.3 | 80.4 | 78.0 | 69.9 | 71.4 | 80.7 | 64.0 |
| Industrial Processes | 13.1 | 9.8 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 2.7 |
| Agriculture* | 4.3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NMVOC Emission | 561.2 | 508.0 | 428.4 | 416.8 | 320.3 | 323.0 | 205.4 | 260.0 | 257.6 | 271.5 | 258.5 | 219.1 |
| Energy Industries | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Manuf. Ind. & Constr. | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Transport | 54.8 | 41.3 | 36.4 | 36.1 | 39.4 | 41.5 | 45.6 | 49.6 | 53.5 | 56.4 | 56.7 | 55.2 |
| Other Energy | 55.3 | 36.7 | 31.7 | 37.3 | 38.4 | 40.4 | 10.4 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 10.5 | 8.5 |
| Industrial Processes | 419.4 | 396.8 | 335.6 | 317.3 | 214.3 | 212.9 | 118.4 | 172.4 | 168.8 | 183.2 | 165.3 | 130.6 |
| Solvent Use | 30.4 | 32.3 | 23.9 | 25.2 | 27.5 | 27.4 | 30.3 | 25.2 | 25.3 | 21.8 | 25.2 | 23.9 |
| SO₂ Emission | 185.9 | 112.1 | 111.6 | 117.2 | 93.8 | 76.4 | 69.9 | 83.4 | 91.9 | 93.4 | 61.0 | 64.3 |
| Energy Industries | 86.9 | 48.8 | 61.3 | 59.0 | 35.9 | 36.1 | 31.8 | 45.9 | 59.8 | 61.5 | 29.6 | 23.3 |
| Manuf. Ind. & Constr. | 62.7 | 34.3 | 30.5 | 37.5 | 40.3 | 26.0 | 17.9 | 18.1 | 15.2 | 14.5 | 12.5 | 26.6 |
| Transport | 5.8 | 9.5 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 9.4 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 8.7 | 4.9 |
| Other Energy | 24.1 | 14.9 | 8.7 | 10.7 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 6.2 |
| Industrial Processes | 6.3 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 3.3 |

* - Field burning of agricultural residues (data existed only for 1990)

ES.4.2. UNCERTAINTY EVALUATION AND VERIFICATION

Uncertainty evaluation

The uncertainty assessment of the calculation is one of the key elements of the national emission inventory. The information about the uncertainty does not dispute the calculation validity but helps with the identification of the priority measures for higher accuracy of the calculation and for selection of the methodological options. There are several reasons why the actual emissions and sinks are different in comparison with the figures obtained by the calculation. Totally quantified uncertainty of the emission from certain sources is a combination of some uncertainties of the emission estimate elements:

- uncertainty related to the emission factors
- uncertainty related to the activity data

The experts involved in making this GHG emissions/removals inventory have assessed for the first time the total uncertainty of the entire inventory for 2001 and the uncertainty of emission trend for the period from 1990 to 2001 following the guidelines given in the *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. The approach used was the simpler Tier 1 Level approach.

The quantitative assessment of uncertainty is presented in the Annex 3 (Table A3-1). The total uncertainty of GHG emission estimate for 2001 has been assessed at 37 per cent whereas the trend uncertainty at 8 per cent. The higher reliability of trend is easy to understand and results from the calculation consistency, one of the basic principles of the IPCC methodology.

The uncertainty of the calculation of certain emissions from some sectors/sub-sectors is quantified and presented in Table ES.4-2 and categorized at three levels: to ± 10 per cent high reliability level, from ± 10 to ± 50 per cent medium reliability level, and above ± 50 per cent low reliability level.

Table ES.4-2: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty

| |
|---|
| High reliability level <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CO₂ Emissions from Fuel Combustion • CO₂ Emissions from Natural Gas Scrubbing • CO₂ Emissions from Industrial Processes (Cement and Ammonia Production) |
| Medium reliability level <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CH₄ Emissions from Fuel Combustion • CO₂ Emissions from Industrial Processes (Lime Production, Limestone and Dolomite Use, Soda Ash Production and Use, Iron and Steel Production, Ferroalloys Production, Aluminium Production) • CH₄ Emissions from Industrial Processes (Other Chemical Production) • N₂O Emissions from Industrial Processes (Nitric Acid Production) • N₂O Emissions from Human Sewage |
| Low reliability level <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • N₂O Emissions from Fuel Combustion • CH₄ Fugitive Emissions from Coal Mining and Handling • CH₄ Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Natural Gas • HFC Emissions from HFC Consumption • CH₄ Emissions from Enteric Fermentation in Domestic Livestock • CH₄ and N₂O Emissions from Manure Management • N₂O Emissions from Agricultural Soils • CH₄ Emissions from Solid Waste Disposal Sites |

Verification

The verification process of calculation is aimed at the improvement of the input quality and identification of the calculation reliability. The IPCC Guidelines recommends that inventories should be verified through the use of a set of simple checks for completeness and accuracy, such as checks for arithmetic errors, checks of country estimates against independently published estimates, checks of national activity data against international statistics and checks of CO₂ emissions from fuel combustion calculated using national methods with the IPCC Reference Approach. Further verification checks may be done through an international co-operation and comparison with other national inventory calculation data. In the development of the Croatian inventory certain steps and some of these checks were performed:

- Two National Workshops on Emissions were organized with the participation of numerous experts and representatives from the relevant institutions and industry, where discussion and cross-checking on data from different sectors were performed and recommendations for improving of the quality of data and emissions inventory were given.
- Comparison with the national inventory data of other countries was conducted by comparing communications or through a direct communication.
- The CO₂ emissions from fossil fuel combustion, within the framework of IPCC methodology, are estimated using two approaches: (1) Reference Approach and (2) Sectoral Approach (tier 1). The difference between them is not greater than 5.2 per cent (Tables ES.3-3 and A2-6 in Annex 2).
- The CO₂ emissions from road transport were estimated by the IPCC Tier 1 approach. Also, the rough estimate was done by using COPERT package methodology. The difference between estimated emissions is less than 2.5 per cent.

Also, Croatian interim and final communications on inventory calculations were submitted for a technical review organized by UNDP-National Communications Support Program (NCSP). The overall communication assessment was positive, and the detail technical comments have been accepted and appropriate corrections were made in this final inventory communication.

In March 2002, Croatia organized an In-depth review of the First National Communication, which also included the review of greenhouse gas inventory for the period 1990-1995. Generally, review team's opinion of the inventory quality was good. A comments and recommendations for the inventory improvement have been taken into account when making the inventory and this report.

ES.4.3. KEY SOURCES

The Annex I Parties to the Convention should identify their key emission sources for the base year, for the last year of inventory and for the emission trend. The key emission sources are the sources that substantially contribute to the total GHG emissions (95 per cent) with all the emissions presented as equivalent emission of CO₂. The emissions from each source are summed up starting with the most significant to the less significant sources thus excluding from the emission key sources the least significant sources whose emissions cover the remaining 5 per cent.

Table ES.4-3 shows the emissions of key sources in Croatia obtained by analysing the total emission of the last year inventory (Level Assessment) and the trend analysis (Trend Assessment) according to the methodology given in the *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. A detailed outline of the emission key sources analysis is given in the Annex 3.

Table ES.4-3: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia

| IPCC Category Source | GHG | Level/Trend |
|--|------------------|--------------|
| ENERGY | | |
| Stationary Sources - Coal | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Stationary Sources – Liquid Fuel | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Stationary Sources – Natural Gas | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Stationary Sources – All Fuel | CH ₄ | Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Road Transport | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Domestic Aviation Transport | CO ₂ | Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Road Transport | N ₂ O | Trend |
| Fugitive Sources – Natural Gas and Oil | CH ₄ | Level, Trend |
| Natural Gas Scrubbing* - CPS Molve | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES | | |
| Cement Production | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Ammonia Production | CO ₂ | Level |
| Ferroalloys Production | CO ₂ | Trend |
| Nitric Acid Production | N ₂ O | Level, Trend |
| AGRICULTURE | | |
| Enteric Fermentation | CH ₄ | Level, Trend |
| Manure Management | N ₂ O | Level |
| Direct N ₂ O Emission from Agricultural Soils | N ₂ O | Level, Trend |
| Indirect N ₂ O Emission from Nitrogen Used in Agriculture | N ₂ O | Level |
| WASTE | | |
| Managed Waste Disposal on Land | CH ₄ | Level, Trend |

* **CO₂ Emission from Natural Gas Scrubbing** – IPCC doesn't offer methodology for estimating emission of CO₂ scrubbed from natural gas and subsequently emitted into atmosphere. Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields has a large amount of CO₂, more than 15 per cent. The maximum volume content CO₂ in commercial natural gas is 3 per cent and gas must be cleaned before coming to pipeline and transport to users. Because of that, the Scrubbing Units exist at largest Croatian gas field. The CO₂, scrubbed from natural gas, is emitted into atmosphere. The emission is estimated by material balance method.

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON GHG INVENTORIES AND CLIMATE CHANGE

In 1996 the Republic of Croatia became a party to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) pursuant to the Parliament's decision on its ratification (Gazette 55/1966). By this decision and the Article 22 of the Convention and as a country undergoing the process of transformation to the market economy, the Republic of Croatia has assumed the scope of its commitments under the Annex I to the Convention. Among other obligations, Croatia undertook to maintain the emission of greenhouse gases to the 1990 level.

The Republic of Croatia has signed the Kyoto Protocol according to which, when it becomes operative and is ratified by the Parliament, it will have to reduce the greenhouse gas emission by 5 per cent in the 2008-2012 period as compared to the base year. The Kyoto Protocol provides the possibility for the countries to meet their commitments by "domestic" measures and, additionally, by applying the joint implementation (JI) mechanism, clean development mechanism (CDM), or emission trading (ET).

One of the essential steps in a systematic consideration of the climate change issues and their solving is the development of a greenhouse gas emission inventory. Even before the First National Communication made in compliance with the United Nation Framework Convention on Climate Change (hereinafter referred to as the Convention), the inventories of the pollutant emissions to air had been systematically made in Croatia for the most important greenhouse gases (CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O) and other pollutants (SO₂, NO_x, CO, NMVOC, NH₃, heavy metals and persistent organic compounds). Since 1995, the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning has been regularly preparing its annual reports of the pollutant emissions. The experience and the know-how in GHG inventory preparation of EKONERG's experts gained during the development of the First National Communication has played an important role in making the inventory and this report.

This inventory comprises greenhouse gas emissions in the Republic of Croatia for the period 1990-2001. The methodology used for emissions calculation is in line with the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories (IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA)* and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories, 2000 (IPCC/NGGIP)*, recommended by the UNFCCC. The available methodology and a systematic approach insure that the principles of transparency, consistency, comparability, completeness and accuracy of calculations could be achieved. The methodology additionally requires uncertainty assessments of input data and the results of calculations and verification in order to improve the quality and reliability of the inventory.

1.2. INVENTORY PREPARATION PROCESS

For the purposes of preparation of inventory that can be readily assessed in terms of quality and completeness data collection and management system scheme has been set up. The objectives of this system are to identify and determine data sources, data collection frequency, data storage and processing for specific reporting purposes. The objective of the system is also to achieve the maximum possible level of the data transfer in electronic format, cross-referencing and processing in order to achieve the highest possible level of process "automation".

According to IPCC methodology, greenhouse gas emission sources and sinks are divided in 6 sectors. Depending on the sector, different activity data are required, such as fuel consumption, data on petroleum and natural gas extraction, individual industrial products/raw materials, the number of head of cattle and land being cultivated for various crops, data on forests, amounts of municipal solid waste, etc.

The data collection system includes different methods and approaches in collecting the data. Most of the data needed for the emissions estimation are taken directly from the existing databases managed by public or governmental institutions, such as statistical database (CBS¹), balance of energy supply and demand (EIHP²), CEE³ (MZOPU⁴) and the motor vehicles database from Ministry of Interior Affairs. Some of the activity data are obtained by questionnaires which were directly send to companies which represent individual emission sources, or from different studies and documents prepared by institutions/companies with expertise in particular areas such as agriculture, forestry and waste. (EKONERG, HEP⁵, INA⁶, ZGO⁷, APO⁸, counties, customs authorities, Hrvatske šume, Hrvatske vode, some faculties, etc.).

For the purposes of good archiving of activity data and emission factors, a special form called Inventory Data Record Sheets has been developed for every IPCC sector. These forms contain all relevant information on data sources, their quality and recommendations for improvements.

1.3. METHODOLOGY

The IPCC methodology from *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories*, and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories*, recommended by the UNFCCC was used to calculate greenhouse gas emissions. This methodology covers following gases which are result of anthropogenic activities: CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, HFCs, PFCs, SF₆, CO, NO_x, NMVOCs, and SO₂. Carbon dioxide (CO₂), methane (CH₄), and nitrous oxide (N₂O) are principal greenhouse gases and though they occur naturally in the atmosphere, their recent atmospheric build-up appears to be largely the result of human activities. Synthetic gases such as halogenated hydrocarbons (PFCs, HFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF₆) are also considered as greenhouse gases and they are solely the result of human activities. The methodology does not include the CFCs which are the subject of the Montreal Protocol. In addition, there are other photochemically active gases such as carbon monoxide (CO), oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) and non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs) that, although not considered as greenhouse gases, contribute indirectly to the greenhouse effect in the atmosphere. These are generally referred to as ozone precursors, because they participate in the creation and destruction of tropospheric and stratospheric ozone (which is also GHG). Sulphur dioxide (SO₂), as a precursor of sulfate and aerosols, is believed to exacerbate the greenhouse effect because the creation of aerosols removes heat from the environment.

The emission estimates are divided into following IPCC sectors: Energy, Industrial processes, Solvent Use, Agriculture, Land Use Change and Forestry and Waste. Generally, methodology applied to estimate emissions involves the product of activity data (e.g. fuel consumption,

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| ¹ CBS | - Central Bureau of Statistics |
| ² EIHP | - Energy Institute "Hrvoje Požar" |
| ³ CEE | - Cadastre of Emission in Environment |
| ⁴ MZOPU | - Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning |
| ⁵ HEP | - Croatian Electricity Utility Company |
| ⁶ INA | - Croatian Oil and Gas Company |
| ⁷ ZGO | - Zagreb's Environmental Protection and Waste Management Company |
| ⁹ APO | - Hazardous Waste Management Agency |

cement production, wood stock increment and so forth) and an associated emission factor. The use of county-specific emission factors, if available, is recommended but these cases should be based on well-documented research. Otherwise, the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* provides a default values for emission factors.

1.4. KEY SOURCE CATEGORIES

The Annex I Parties to the Convention should identify their key emission sources for the base year, for the last year of inventory and for the emission trend. The key emission sources are the sources that substantially contribute to the total GHG emissions (95 per cent) with all the emissions presented as equivalent emission of CO₂. The emissions from each source are summed up starting with the most significant to the less significant sources thus excluding from the emission key sources the least significant sources whose emissions cover the remaining 5 per cent.

Table 1-1 shows the emissions of key sources in Croatia obtained by analysing the total emission of the last year inventory (Level Assessment) and the trend analysis (Trend Assessment) according to the methodology given in the *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. A detailed outline of the emission key sources analysis is given in the Annex 3.

Table 1-1: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia

| IPCC Category Source | GHG | Level/Trend |
|--|------------------|--------------|
| ENERGY | | |
| Stationary Sources – Coal | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Stationary Sources – Liquid Fuel | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Stationary Sources – Natural Gas | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Stationary Sources – All Fuel | CH ₄ | Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Road Transport | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Domestic Aviation Transport | CO ₂ | Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Road Transport | N ₂ O | Trend |
| Fugitive Sources – Natural Gas and Oil | CH ₄ | Level, Trend |
| Natural Gas Scrubbing* - CPS Molve | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES | | |
| Cement Production | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Ammonia Production | CO ₂ | Level |
| Ferroalloys Production | CO ₂ | Trend |
| Nitric Acid Production | N ₂ O | Level, Trend |
| AGRICULTURE | | |
| Enteric Fermentation | CH ₄ | Level, Trend |
| Manure Management | N ₂ O | Level |
| Direct N ₂ O Emission from Agricultural Soils | N ₂ O | Level, Trend |
| Indirect N ₂ O Emission from Nitrogen Used in Agriculture | N ₂ O | Level |
| WASTE | | |
| Managed Waste Disposal on Land | CH ₄ | Level, Trend |

* CO₂ Emission from Natural Gas Scrubbing – IPCC doesn't offer methodology for estimating emission of CO₂ scrubbed from natural gas and subsequently emitted into atmosphere. Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields has a large amount of CO₂, more than 15 per cent. The maximum volume content CO₂ in commercial natural gas is 3 per cent and gas must be cleaned before coming to pipeline and transport to users. Because of that, the Scrubbing Units exist at largest Croatian gas field. The CO₂, scrubbed from natural gas, is emitted into atmosphere. The emission is estimated by material balance method.

1.5. VERIFICATION

The verification process of calculation is aimed at the improvement of the input quality and identification of the calculation reliability. The IPCC Guidelines recommends that inventories should be verified through the use of a set of simple checks for completeness and accuracy, such as checks for arithmetic errors, checks of country estimates against independently published estimates, checks of national activity data against international statistics and checks of CO₂ emissions from fuel combustion calculated using national methods with the IPCC Reference Approach. Further verification checks may be done through an international co-operation and comparison with other national inventory calculation data. In the development of the Croatian inventory certain steps and some of these checks were performed:

- Two National Workshops on Emissions were organized with the participation of numerous experts and representatives from the relevant institutions and industry, where discussion and cross-checking on data from different sectors were performed and recommendations for improving of the quality of data and emissions inventory were given.
- Comparison with the national inventory data of other countries was conducted by comparing communications or through a direct communication.
- The CO₂ emissions from fossil fuel combustion, within the framework of IPCC methodology, are estimated using two approaches: (1) Reference Approach and (2) Sectoral Approach (tier 1). The difference between them is not greater than 5.2 per cent (table A2-6 in Annex 2).
- The CO₂ emissions from road transport were estimated by the IPCC Tier 1 approach. Also, the rough estimate was done by using COPERT package methodology. The difference between estimated emissions is less than 2.5 per cent.

Also, Croatian interim and final communications on inventory calculations were submitted for a technical review organized by UNDP-National Communications Support Program (NCSP). The overall communication assessment was positive, and the detail technical comments have been accepted and appropriate corrections were made in this final inventory communication.

In March 2002, Croatia organized an In-depth review of the First National Communication, which also included the review of greenhouse gas inventory for the period 1990-1995. Generally, review team's opinion of the inventory quality was good. A comments and recommendations for the inventory improvement have been taken into account when making the inventory and this report.

1.6. UNCERTAINTY EVALUATION

The uncertainty assessment of the calculation is one of the key elements of the national emission inventory. The information about the uncertainty does not dispute the calculation validity but helps with the identification of the priority measures for higher accuracy of the calculation and for selection of the methodological options. There are several reasons why the actual emissions and sinks are different in comparison with the figures obtained by the calculation. Totally quantified uncertainty of the emission from certain sources is a combination of some uncertainties of the emission estimate elements:

- uncertainty related to the emission factors
- uncertainty related to the activity data

The experts involved in making this GHG emissions/removals inventory have assessed for the first time the total uncertainty of the entire inventory for 2001 and the uncertainty of emission trend for the period from 1990 to 2001 following the guidelines given in the *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. The approach used was the simpler Tier 1 Level approach.

The quantitative assessment of uncertainty is presented in the Annex 3 (table A3-1). The total uncertainty of GHG emission estimate for 2001 has been assessed at 37 per cent whereas the trend uncertainty at 8 per cent. The higher reliability of trend is easy to understand and results from the calculation consistency, one of the basic principles of the IPCC methodology.

The uncertainty of the calculation of certain emissions from some sectors/sub-sectors is quantified and presented in table 1-2 and categorized at three levels: to ± 10 per cent high reliability level, from ± 10 to ± 50 per cent medium reliability level, and above ± 50 per cent low reliability level.

Table 1-2: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty

| |
|---|
| High reliability level <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CO₂ Emissions from Fuel Combustion • CO₂ Emissions from Natural Gas Scrubbing • CO₂ Emissions from Industrial Processes (Cement and Ammonia Production) |
| Medium reliability level <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CH₄ Emissions from Fuel Combustion • CO₂ Emissions from Industrial Processes (Lime Production, Limestone and Dolomite Use, Soda Ash Production and Use, Iron and Steel Production, Ferroalloys Production, Aluminium Production) • CH₄ Emissions from Industrial Processes (Other Chemical Production) • N₂O Emissions from Industrial Processes (Nitric Acid Production) • N₂O Emissions from Human Sewage |
| Low reliability level <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • N₂O Emissions from Fuel Combustion • CH₄ Fugitive Emissions from Coal Mining and Handling • CH₄ Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Natural Gas • HFC Emissions from HFC Consumption • CH₄ Emissions from Enteric Fermentation in Domestic Livestock • CH₄ and N₂O Emissions from Manure Management • N₂O Emissions from Agricultural Soils • CH₄ Emissions from Solid Waste Disposal Sites |

2. ENERGY

2.1. INTRODUCTION

This sector covers all activities that involve fuel combustion from stationary and mobile sources and fugitive emission from fuels.

The energy sector was the main cause for anthropogenic emission of greenhouse gases. It accounted for some 72 to 75 percent of the total emission of all greenhouse gases presented as equivalent emission of CO₂. Looking at its contribution to total emission of carbon dioxide (CO₂), the energy sector accounts for about 90 percent. The contribution of energy in methane (CH₄) emission is substantially smaller (about 40 percent) while the contribution of nitrous oxide (N₂O) is quite small (2 to 5 percent).

The emission of CO₂, which is the most important greenhouse gas, is generally a consequence of fuel combustion. This was the reason for making a detailed estimate by IPCC methodology. There are some other gases generated from fuel combustion such as methane (CH₄) and nitrous oxide (N₂O), and indirect greenhouse gases such as nitrogen oxides (NO_x), carbon monoxide (CO) and non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOC). The indirect greenhouse gases participate in the process of ozone creating and destroying, which is one of the GHGs. In the framework of the IPCC methodology, the calculation of sulphur dioxide (SO₂) emission is also recommended. The sulphur dioxide, as a precursor of sulphate and aerosols, is believed to have a negative impact on the greenhouse effect because the creation of aerosols removes heat from the environment.

The fuel fugitive emission is also estimated, which is generated during production, transport, processing, storing, and distribution of fossil fuels. These activities produce mainly the emission of CH₄, and smaller quantities of NMVOC, CO and NO_x.

Emissions from fossil fuel combustion comprise the majority (more than 90 percent) of energy-related emissions. Contribution of individual subsectors to emission of greenhouse gases, for the last estimated year (2001), is presented in the Figure 2-1-1.

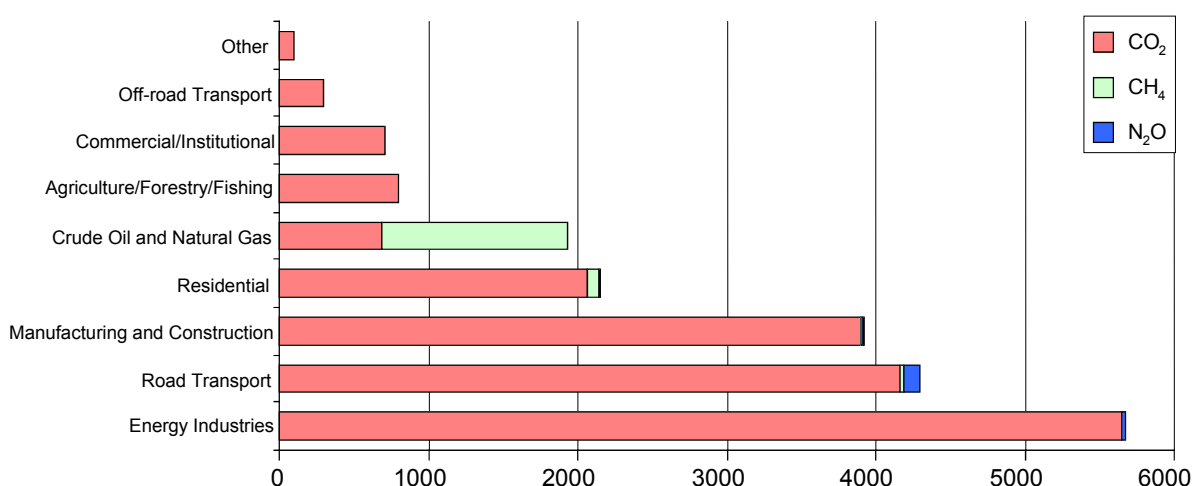


Figure 2.1-1: The contribution of different subsectors to GHG emission, year 2001

Greenhouse gases are also generated during combustion of biomass and biomass-based fuels. The CO₂ emission from biomass, in line with IPCC recommendations, is not included into the national emission totals because emitted CO₂ had been previously absorbed from the

atmosphere for growth and development of biomass. Removal or emission of CO₂ due to the changes in the forest biomass is estimated in the sector of Land-use Change and Forestry.

The emission from fuel combustion in international air and waterborne transport is reported separately and it has not been included in the national emission totals.

2.2. ENERGY STRUCTURE

2.2.1. POWER SECTOR

During the observed period between 1990 and 2001 in Croatia only 20 to 35 percent of energy demand was produced in power plants (Figure 2.2-1). The largest contribution to electricity production had hydroelectric power plants 40 to 60 percent. Nuclear power plant Krško delivered 50 percent of electricity produced to Croatian energy system until 1998. The past few years the electricity demand was compensated with import. Therefore, in 2000 the energy import was larger than production in all Croatian thermal power plants (TPPs).

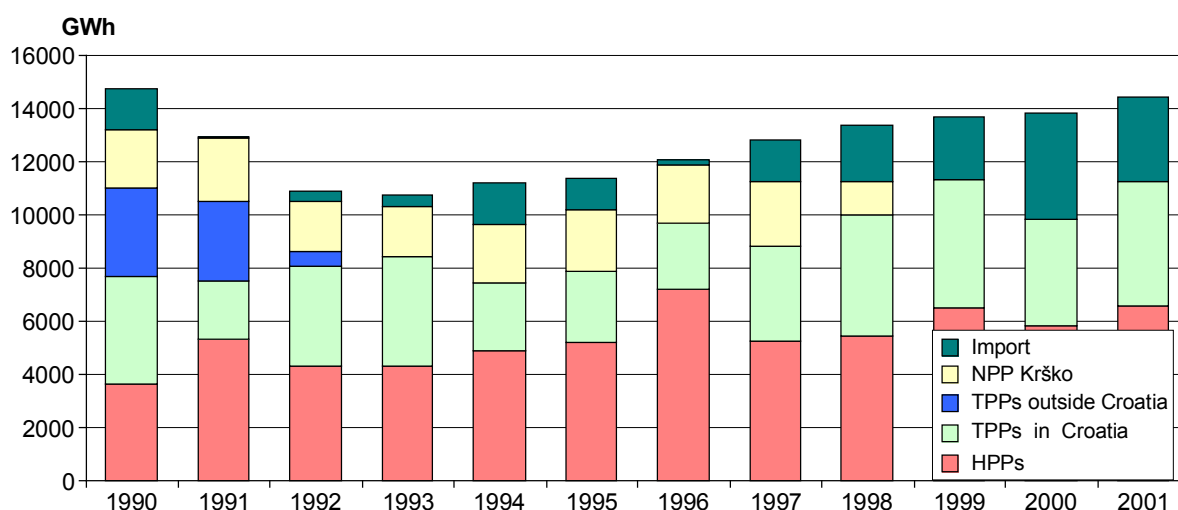


Figure 2.2-1: The electricity generation in Croatia, Import and Export

The dominate fuel in energy production until 1999 was fuel oil. After putting into operation the TPP Plomin 2 the consumption coal (bituminous coal) increased considerably. The share of natural gas was about 30 percent (table 2.2-1) during the period from 1990 to 2001.

Table 2.2-1: The share (%) of fossil fuel used in thermal power plants in Croatia

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Natural Gas | 34.0 | 33.4 | 34.9 | 43.3 | 47.9 | 19.7 | 37.3 | 30.3 | 26.1 | 25.0 | 36.4 | 35.6 |
| Fuel Oil | 53.6 | 53.4 | 52.3 | 47.8 | 49.4 | 73.8 | 58.7 | 57.2 | 63.3 | 66.1 | 33.2 | 36.4 |
| Coal | 12.4 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 8.9 | 2.7 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 12.5 | 10.6 | 8.9 | 30.3 | 28.0 |

2.2.2. ENERGY BALANCE

The basis for an estimate of the GHGs emission from Energy sector is the national energy balance. Production, imports, exports, stock change and consumption of fuels are shown in the national energy balance report in natural units (kg or m³) or energy units (J).

For easier data comparison in energy balance the natural units are transformed to energy units using proper national net calorific values for different fuels. The structure of energy consumption of fossil fuels from 1996 to 2001 is shown in Figure 2.2-2.

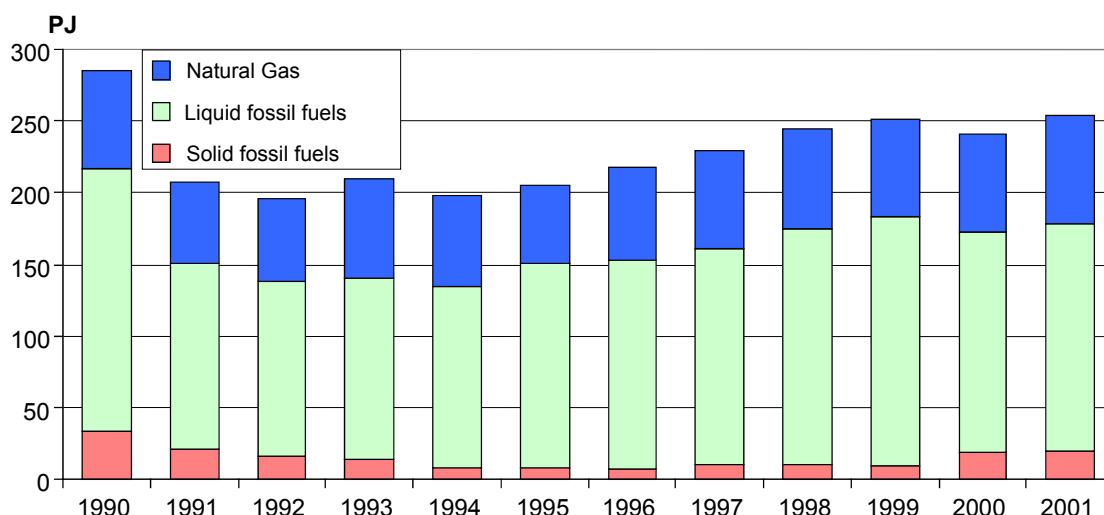


Figure 2.2-2: Structure of energy consumption

Liquid fossil fuels are mainly used with share between 62 to 67 percent, after that is natural gas with approximately 30 percent, while share of solid fossil fuels is 6-8 percent. Fuel woods and biomass-based fuels are neutral with regard to CO₂ emission, therefore they are shown separately. The sectoral consumption of fuels is shown in Annex 2 (Table A2-1 to A2-4). Net calorific values taken from the national energy balance are used for the calculation of GHG emission (Annex 2, Table A2-5).

2.3. CARBON DIOXIDE EMISSIONS (CO₂) FROM FOSSIL FUEL COMBUSTION

During full combustion, the carbon contained in fuel oxidizes and transforms into CO₂, while through the incomplete combustion the small amounts of CH₄, CO and NMVOC emissions also appears. For the time being, there is no technology for successful mitigation of CO₂ emission. The emission of CO₂ depends on the quantity and type of the fuel used. The specific emission is the largest during combustion of coal, then oil and natural gas. A rough ratio of specific emission during combustion of the stated fossil fuels is 1 : 0.75 : 0.55 (coal : oil : gas).

The emission of CO₂ is calculated using 2 different approaches: Reference approach and Sectoral approach. In Reference approach the input data are production, import, export, international bunkers and stock change for primary and secondary fuel; while more detailed Sectoral approach calculates emissions using fuel consumption in different energy subsectors. The difference in results between Reference and Sectoral Approach is relatively small (about 2 percent) and it is shown in Table A2-6, Annex 2. The total CO₂ emission from Energy sector (Sectoral approach) for Croatia from 1996 to 2001 is shown in Table 2.3-1.

Table 2.3-1: The CO₂ emission (Gg) from fuel combustion activities from 1996 to 2001

| CO ₂ (Gg) | | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--|--------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Energy Industries | | | 5897 | 3847 | 4514 | 5185 | 3925 | 4460 |
| Manufacturing Industries & Construction | | | 6546 | 4732 | 6546 | 4732 | 3730 | 3658 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | 296 | 81 | 32 | 64 | 64 | 89 |
| | Road | | 3480 | 2581 | 2486 | 2662 | 2878 | 3044 |
| | Railways | | 138 | 147 | 97 | 101 | 94 | 106 |
| | National Navigation | | 133 | 108 | 167 | 121 | 87 | 98 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial/Institutional | | 782 | 540 | 394 | 489 | 552 | 601 |
| | Residential | | 1995 | 1736 | 1463 | 1357 | 1372 | 1596 |
| | Agriculture/ | Stationary | 98 | 125 | 111 | 78 | 55 | 58 |
| | Forestry/Fishing | Mobile | 741 | 603 | 527 | 560 | 588 | 522 |
| Other* (not elsewhere specified) | | | 439 | 246 | 189 | 194 | 199 | 193 |
| Total | | | 20543 | 14745 | 13709 | 14470 | 13630 | 14385 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | 109 | 71 | 81 | 115 | 138 | 102 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | 202 | 17 | 46 | 131 | 199 | 175 |

* - Non-energy fuel consumption (for entire period) and statistical differences (for 1990)

Table 2.3-1: The CO₂ emission (Gg) from fuel combustion activities from 1996 to 2001 (cont.)

| CO ₂ (Gg) | | | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|--------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Energy Industries | | | 4310 | 4875 | 5531 | 5699 | 5145 | 5650 |
| Manufacturing Industries & Construction | | | 3763 | 3714 | 4008 | 3729 | 3805 | 3880 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | 107 | 110 | 127 | 131 | 110 | 111 |
| | Road | | 3313 | 3689 | 3847 | 4084 | 4114 | 4169 |
| | Railways | | 100 | 96 | 90 | 92 | 85 | 88 |
| | National Navigation | | 243 | 118 | 90 | 88 | 86 | 92 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial/Institutional | | 608 | 647 | 615 | 640 | 605 | 700 |
| | Residential | | 1779 | 1939 | 1841 | 2033 | 1896 | 2068 |
| | Agriculture/ | Stationary | 91 | 55 | 52 | 134 | 76 | 67 |
| | Forestry/Fishing | Mobile | 658 | 539 | 599 | 707 | 781 | 731 |
| Other* (not elsewhere specified) | | | 206 | 225 | 196 | 105 | 99 | 102 |
| Total | | | 15083 | 16007 | 17005 | 17441 | 16814 | 17691 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | 115 | 74 | 81 | 66 | 57 | 89 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | 174 | 145 | 148 | 137 | 115 | 115 |

* - Non-energy fuel consumption (for entire period) and statistical differences (for 1990)

Furthermore, in Energy sector the non-energy fuel consumption (fuels used as feedstocks) is calculated. Primarily, the non-energy consumption features in chemical and construction industries, but also in transport, agriculture etc. For example, some oil products can be used for manufacturing plastics, asphalt, or lubricants. The CO₂ emission of non-energy fuels consumption is also presented in Table 2.3-1 (sector Other not elsewhere specified) and Table A2-11 (Annex 2).

The CO₂ emissions from the consumption of fossil fuels for aviation and marine international transport activities, as required by the IPCC methodology, are reported separately, and not included in national emission totals (Table 2.3-1). The fuel consumption for International Aviation and Marine Bunkers is shown in Annex 2 (Table A2-8). Fuels consumption (activity data) and emissions for observed period are shown in Annex 2 (Table A2-7).

2.3.1. ENERGY INDUSTRIES

This subsector comprises emission from fuel combustion in thermal power and district heating plants, petroleum refining plants, solid transformation plants, oil and gas extraction and coal mining.

It should be stressed out that a large part of the electrical energy is generated without CO₂ emission (Figure 2.2-1); therefore the emission from this sector is relatively small, 23-32 percent of emission from total fuel consumption in Energy sector. The largest part (60 to 80 %) of the emission is a consequence of fuel combustion in thermal power plants, than the combustion in oil refineries 16-28 percent. The remaining combustion in oil and gas fields, coal mines and the coke plant accounts for some 4-14 percent. The contribution to the CO₂ emission of thermal power plants, refineries and other is shown in the Figure 2.3-1.

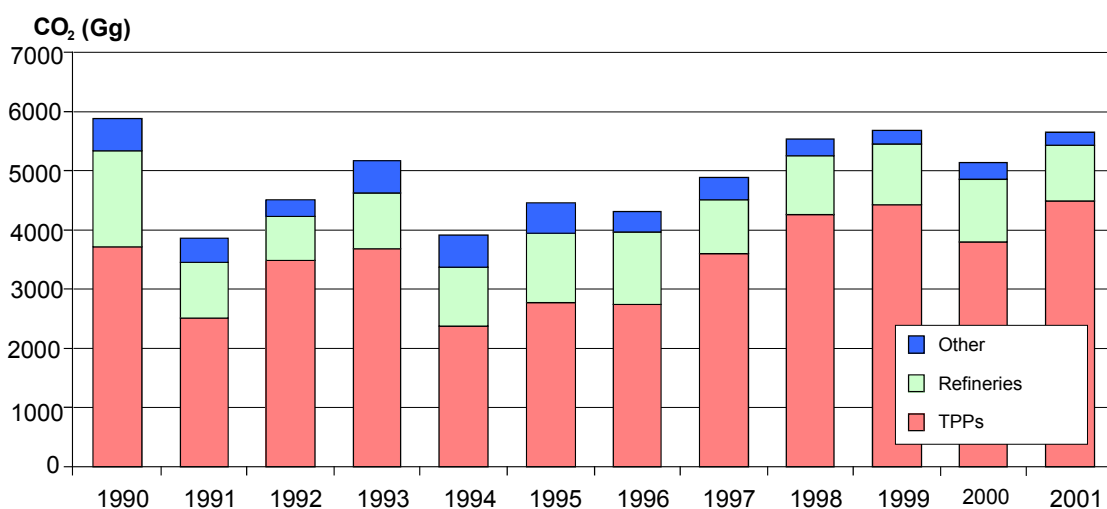


Figure 2.3-1: The CO₂ emission of Energy Industries

2.3.2. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES AND CONSTRUCTION

Manufacturing Industries and Construction include the emission from fuel combustion in different industries, such as iron and steel industries, industries of non-ferrous metals, chemicals, pulp and paper, food processing, beverages and tobacco, construction and building material industries. This sector also includes the emission from fuel used for the generation of electricity and heat in industry (industrial cogeneration plants and industrial heating plants).

The emission from this sector contributes 20-29 percent of the emission from fuel combustion. In national energy balance the fuel combustion in industrial cogeneration and heating plants is not divided on appropriate industrial branches, for which electricity and/or thermal energy is produced. The fuel consumed in industrial cogeneration and heating plants is divided first time for the year 2001 and it is shown in CRF tables.

The largest contribution to emissions have the industrial cogeneration and heating plants (43-57 percent), than comes the fuel combustion in industry of building material (23-37 percent). The chemical industry contributes with 5-14 percent. The significant contribution have also the iron and steel industry, food processing industry, industry of glass and non-metal, non-ferrous metal and paper industry. The CO₂ emission from Manufacturing Industries and Construction is presented in Figure 2.3-2.

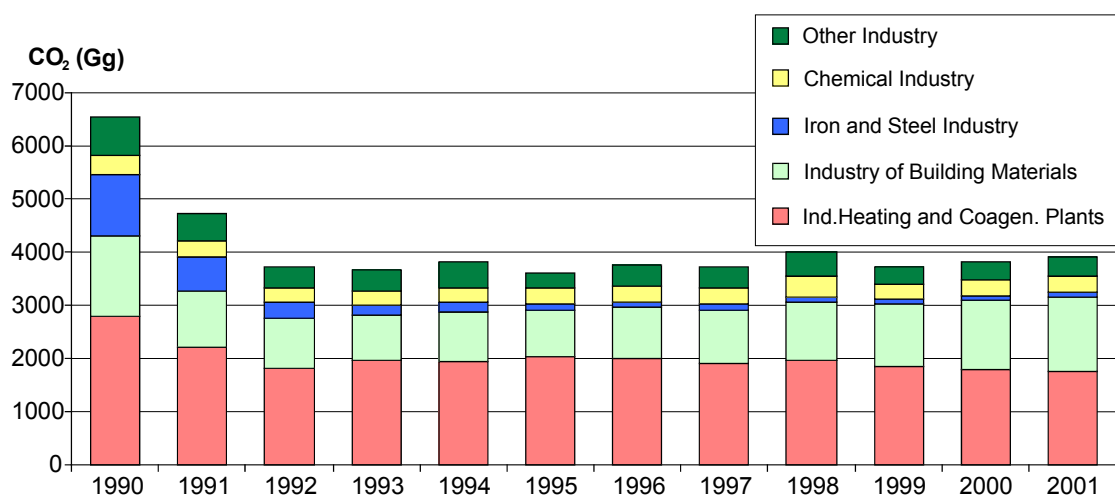


Figure 2.3-2: The CO₂ emission of Manufacturing Industries and Construction

2.3.3. TRANSPORT

The emission from combustion and evaporation of fuel for all transport activities is included in this sector. In addition to road transport this sector includes the emission from air, rail and marine transport as well.

The emission from fuel sold to any aircraft or marine vessel engaged in international transport is excluded from the national total. This emission is reported separately.

The contribution from Transport to total emissions from Energy sector was 20-25 percent. The most of the emission comes from road transport (86-94 percent), than from domestic air, rail and marine transport (Figure 2.3-3). The increase of emissions from this sector is a consequence of growth of mobility and number of road motor vehicles.

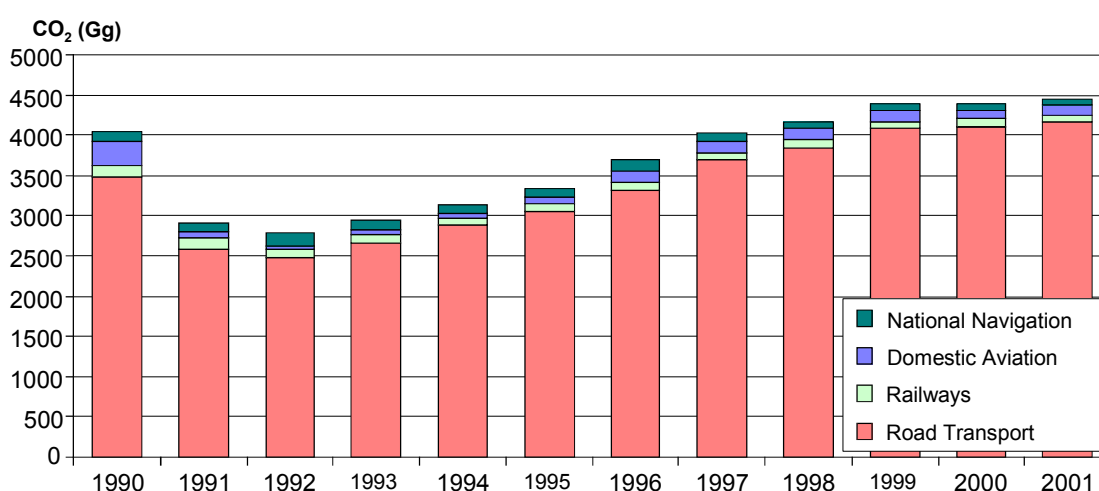


Figure 2.3-3: The CO₂ emission of Transport

The emission of CO₂ is estimated by Tier 1 approach, on the basis of fuel consumption and appropriate emission factors. For determination of road transport emission, the COPERT III package (Tier 2/3 method) was also used. The CO₂ emissions calculated with COPERT were almost identical to those calculated with Tier 1 method (the maximum declination is 2.5 percent) and this was a good calculation control. Some additional data, which are necessary for COPERT estimation, like number of different type of vehicles (source: Statistical Yearbook) and consumption of fuels in road transport (source: National energy balance) are presented in Annex 2 (Tables A2-9 and A2-10).

2.3.4. SMALL STATIONARY SOURCES

This sector includes emission from fuel combustion in commercial and institutional buildings, emission from fuel combustion in residential sector and the emission from fuel combustion in agriculture, forestry and fishing.

The CO₂ emission from these subsectors was about 20 percent of the total emission from fuel combustion. The most of the emission comes from small household furnaces and boiler rooms (55-60 percent), then from service sector (16-22 percent), while the combustion of fuel in agriculture, forestry and fishing accounts for 18 to 26 percent. (Figure 2.3-4).

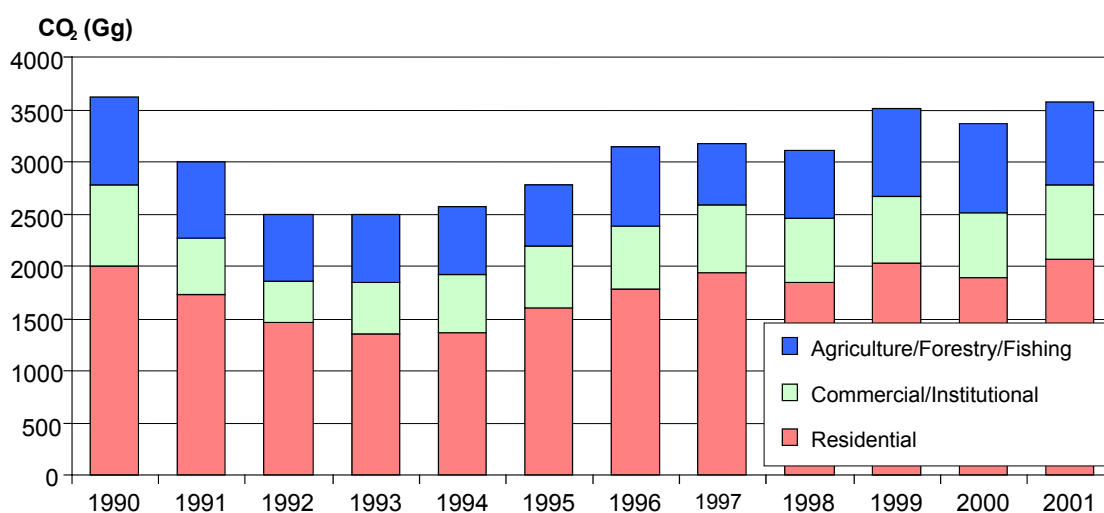


Figure 2.3-4: The CO₂ emission from small stationary sources

2.3.5. OTHER

This sector includes the remaining CO₂ emission originating from fuel and emissions not included in other sectors.

A statistical difference occurred in the energy balance only for the year 1990 in consumption of gas and other kerosene. This fuel is also burned but the sub-sector is not identified, so the CO₂ emission is reported here.

The emission due to non-energy fuel consumption (fuels used as feedstock) one part or even the whole carbon is stored in product for a longer time and the other part oxidizes and goes to atmosphere. The feedstock use of energy carriers occurs in chemical industry (natural gas consumption for ammonia production, production of naphtha, ethane, paraffin, and wax),

construction industry (bitumen production), and other products such as motor oil, industrial oil, grease... As a result of non-energy use of bitumen in construction industry there is no CO₂ emission because all carbon is bound to the product. Non-energy consumption occurs in various areas, such as chemical industries, traffic, construction, agriculture, etc. These are the main reasons to set non-energy fuel consumption in energy subsector Other. The contribution of non-energy fossil consumption is presented in the Figure 2.3-5. Detailed information about non-energy fuel consumption is presented in the Table A2-11 (Annex 2).

The CO₂ emission from non-energy consumption of natural gas in chemical industry is calculated under Industrial Processes to avoid double counting.

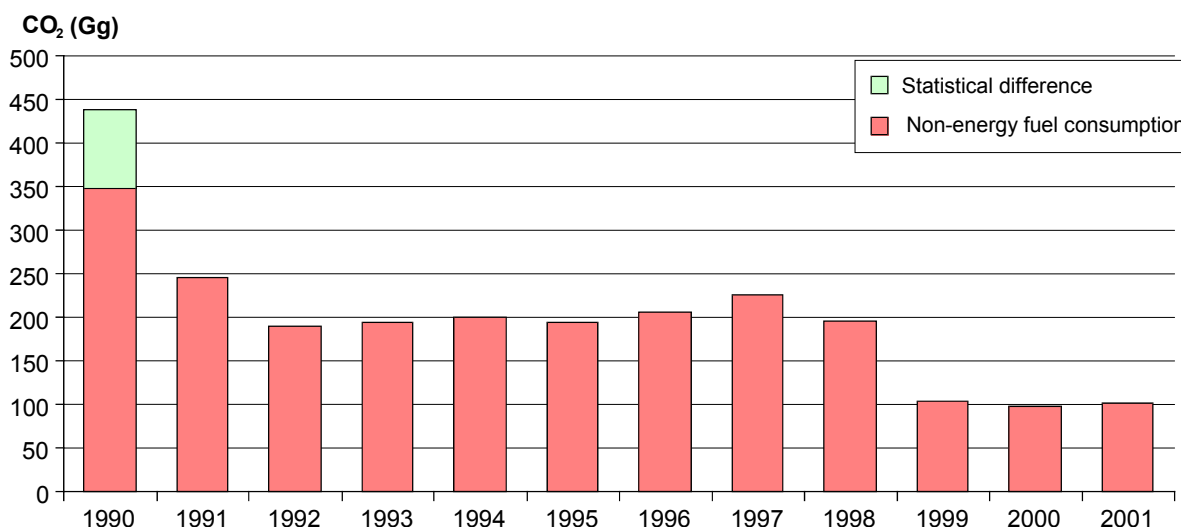


Figure 2.3-5: The CO₂ emissions of non-energy fossil fuel consumption

2.3.6. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES

The CO₂ accounts for the most emission from the energy sector. That is the reason why it is analysed in greater detail by IPCC methodology given in the Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories.

The CO₂ emission is estimated by two approaches: (1) Reference approach and (2) Sectoral approach. Inputs in the Reference approach are production, import, export, international bunkers, and stock change for primary and secondary fuel. The Sectoral approach is used to identify the emission by means of fuel consumption for each group of sources (sectors). The energy data from the national energy balance are recalculated from natural units into energy units by means of own net calorific values for each fuel. Calorific values are also taken from the energy balance. The emission factors used for calculation are taken from IPCC Guidelines (Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories, Workbook, Page 1.6).

Since the combustion processes are not 100% efficient, the part of carbon stored is not emitted to the atmosphere so it occurs as soot, ash and other by-products of inefficient combustion. Therefore, it is necessary to know the fraction of carbon which oxidizes. This value was taken from IPCC Guidelines as recommended (Workbook, Page 1.8).

Non-energy uses of fossil fuels can result in storage (in products) of some or all of the carbon contained in the fuel for a certain period of time, depending on the end-use. The fraction of

carbon stored in products is suggested in IPCC Guidelines (Workbook, auxiliary worksheet 1-1, page 1.37).

According to the IPCC guidelines the emission from international transport activities should not be included in national totals. The amount of fuel consumption for International Marine Bunkers is taken from national balance (till 1994 – expert estimation), while the fuel consumption for International Aviation Bunkers is calculated together with Domestic Aviation Transport. National experts estimated the share of fuel consumed in domestic and international aviation transport for the purpose of this report.

2.3.7. UNCERTAINTY

The CO₂ emission, from the fossil fuel combustion, depends of the amount of fuel consumed (energy balance), net calorific values (energy balance), carbon emission factors (IPCC recommendation), the fraction of carbon stored (IPCC recommendation) and the fraction of carbon oxidised (IPCC recommendation).

The national energy balance is based on data from all available sources. The data from Central Bureau of Statistics about production, usage of raw material and consumption of fuels in all industrial facilities in Croatia are used. The data from questionnaires about monthly use of natural gas in certain sectors from all distributive company in Croatia, about annual consumption of coal in certain sectors and the data from Customs Administration about export and import of fossil fuels are also used. The data from these sources and other necessary data are organised in related database. The estimated uncertainty of data from energy balance is below 5 percent.

The accuracy of data on net calorific values, which are also taken from national energy balance, is high.

There are more uncertainties in data on international marine and aviation bunkers. Nevertheless, possible errors in estimated values do not affect the accuracy of data of national emission, as marine and aviation transport have relatively small influence. The estimated CO₂ emissions for International Marine and Aviation Transport are not included in national totals.

The other data needed for calculation, such as, carbon emission factors, the fraction of carbon stored for non-energy uses of fuel and the fraction of carbon oxidised, are taken from Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories. Experts believe that CO₂ emission factors for fuels are generally well determined within ± 5 percent, as they are primarily dependent on the carbon content of the fuel.

For example, for the same primary fuel type (e.g., coal), the amount of carbon contained in the fuel per unit of useful energy can vary. Non-energy uses of the fuel can also create situations where the carbon is not emitted to the atmosphere (e.g., plastics, asphalt, etc.) or is emitted at a much-delayed rate. Additionally, inefficiencies in the combustion process, which can result in ash or soot remaining unoxidized for long periods, were also assumed. These factors all contribute to the uncertainty in the CO₂ estimates. However, these uncertainties are believed to be relatively small. Overall uncertainty for CO₂ emission estimates from the fossil fuel combustion are considered accurate within 7 percent.

2.4. NON-CO₂ EMISSIONS FROM FUEL COMBUSTION

This chapter gives overview of the emission of other greenhouse gases such as CH₄ and N₂O, indirect greenhouse gases (NO_x, CO and NMVOC), and SO₂. The emission of these gases depends on fuel characteristics, technology applied, size of the facility, and application of the emission mitigation technique.

Emissions of N₂O and NO_x depend on fuel-air ratio, combustion temperature and installed equipment for emission mitigation. The installation of three-way catalytic converters in road vehicles efficiently reduces the emission of NO_x, CO, NMVOC and CH₄, but it increases N₂O emission. The emission of CO occurs under conditions of incomplete combustion and it is almost insignificant from large, well-managed stationary furnaces. Higher emission occurs in case of sudden load changes, boiler ignition, or change of fuel. The SO₂ emission depends on sulphur content in the fuel and the used technique for emission reduction (desulphurization).

2.4.1. METHANE (CH₄) AND NITROUS OXIDE (N₂O) EMISSIONS

Emissions of CH₄ and N₂O are identified by Tier 1 method of IPCC methodology and estimated results are given in the Figure 2.4-1 and the Figure 2.4-2.

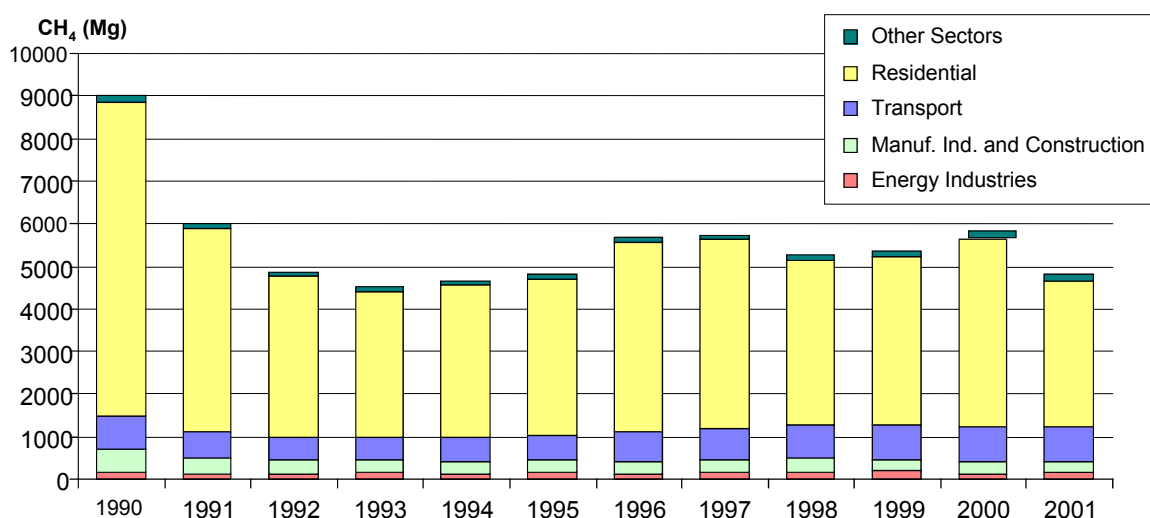


Figure 2.4-1: The methane (CH₄) emission from fuel combustion activities

The most of CH₄ emission is a consequence of fuel combustion in residential sector (70-82 percent), then from transport (8-17 percent), and combustion in industry (5-7 percent). The detail methane emission for every sub-sector is presented in Annex 2 (Table A2-12). The table in Appendix also shows the emission from international air and marine transport that is not included in national emission totals.

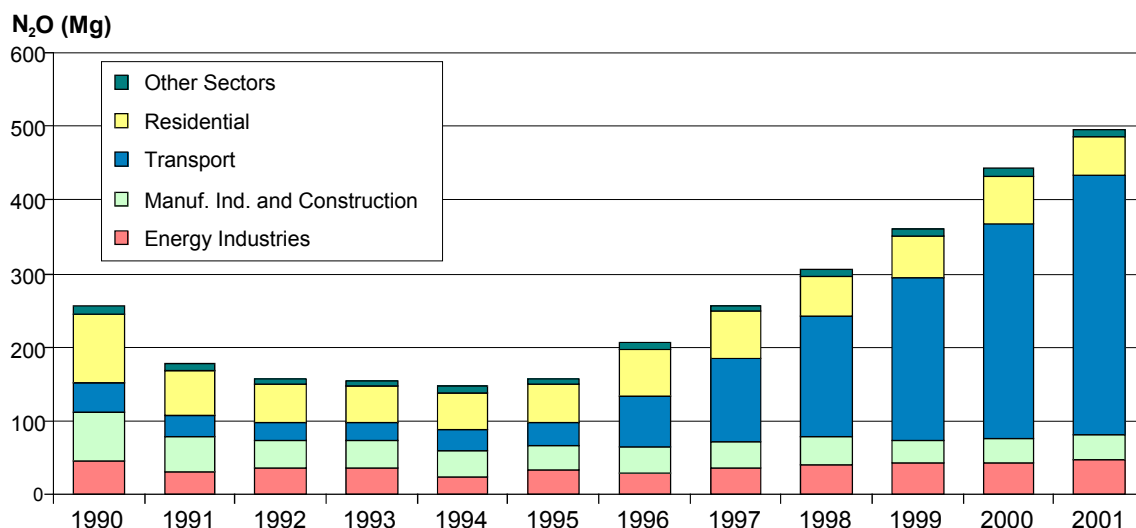


Figure 2.4-2: The N₂O emission from fuel combustion activities

The situation is different with N₂O emission. The most of the N₂O emission is a consequence of fuel combustion in traffic. Since there is more three-way catalyst in road motor vehicles the N₂O emission increases (15-72 percent). The N₂O emission from residential is 10-36 percent, and from energy industries 9-23. Road motor vehicles with catalyst have 30 times larger N₂O emission than vehicles without the catalyst. Detailed data on N₂O emission is given in Annex 2 (Table A2-13).

2.4.2. OZONE PRECURSORS AND SO₂ EMISSIONS

The emission of indirect greenhouse gases (NO_x, CO and NMVOC) and SO₂ is given in the Table 2.4-1. Ozone precursors are cause of greenhouse gas - tropospheric ozone, whereas SO₂ was added to a list of pollutants first time in Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories due to the importance of this gas from the position of acidification and eutrophication.

Table 2.4-1: Emissions of indirect GHG and SO₂ from fuel combustion in the period 1990-2001

| Gas | Emissions (Gg) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| NO _x Emission | 90.9 | 67.4 | 64.0 | 67.1 | 65.6 | 67.7 | 74.6 | 77.6 | 81.5 | 85.3 | 85.9 | 87.5 |
| CO Emission | 421.3 | 307.8 | 266.9 | 261.7 | 280.7 | 292.4 | 330.1 | 349.4 | 361.9 | 377.0 | 388.1 | 362.7 |
| NMVOC Emission | 71.0 | 52.2 | 45.6 | 44.9 | 48.5 | 50.6 | 57.0 | 60.4 | 63.4 | 66.5 | 68.0 | 64.5 |
| SO ₂ Emission | 177.1 | 105.9 | 104.7 | 111.8 | 87.8 | 69.9 | 65.4 | 79.1 | 88.3 | 89.2 | 56.6 | 61.1 |

The emission of NO_x is the largest from road transport (about 50 percent), then from energy industries and manufacturing industries and construction. Emissions of CO and NMVOC are mainly from road transport and small household furnaces using firewood or coal. The emission of SO₂ mainly originates from stationary energy sources, such as thermal power plants and refineries, and depends on the quantity of fuel used and the sulphur content of fuel.

Emissions of the ozone precursors and SO₂, for every subsector, are shown in Annex 2, (Table A2-14 to A2-17).

2.4.3. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES

Emissions of CH₄, N₂O and indirect greenhouse gases (NO_x, CO and NMVOC) have been identified by Tier 1 method in such a way that the fuel used in each sector is multiplied by the emission factor suggested in Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories (Reference Manual, page 1.33-1.42). The basis for the estimate is the fuel used in different energy sectors. The used fuel is grouped into basic fossil fuels categories according to its aggregate condition: coal, natural gas and oil, and biomass-based fuel. Data about quantities of the fuel used are taken from the national energy balance.

In order to identify the SO₂ emission, besides the data on the type and the quantity of fuel consumed it is necessary to know the sulphur content in fuel. The available data on the sulphur content were from fuel burned in thermal power facilities (provided by HEP – Croatian Electric Utility Company) and sulphur content in petroleum derivatives (gasoline, residual oil, diesel oil, jet fuel) produced in refineries (INA – Croatian Oil and Gas Industry Company).

2.4.4. UNCERTAINTY

Estimates of CH₄, N₂O and ozone precursor emissions are based on fuel (coal, natural gas, oil and bio-fuels) and aggregate emission factors for different sectors. Uncertainties in estimates are due to the fact that emissions are estimated on the base of emission factors representing only a limited subset of combustion conditions.

Using the aggregate emission factors for each sector the differences between various types of coal and especially liquid fuel are not included nor are the differences in the technology and the contribution of equipment for emission reduction. Therefore, the uncertainties associated with emission estimates of these gases are greater than estimates of CO₂ emissions from the fossil fuel combustion.

The uncertainty of CH₄ emission is estimated to ±50 percent; while the uncertainty of N₂O emission is estimated to factor 2 (the emission could be twice larger or smaller than the estimated one). The largest part of uncertainty refers to the emission factor applied while the fuel consumption data (national energy balance) are rather good.

2.5. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM FOSSIL FUELS

This section describes fugitive emission of greenhouse gases from coal, oil and natural gas activities. This category includes all emissions from mining, production, processing, transportation, and use of fossil fuels. During all stages from the extraction of fossil fuels to their final use, the escape or release of gaseous fuels or volatile components may occur.

2.5.1. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM COAL MINING AND HANDLING

All underground and opencast coal mines release methane during their regular operation. The amount of methane generated during mining is primarily a function of the coal rank and mining depth, as well as other factors such as moisture. After coal has been mined, small amounts of methane retained in coal are released during post-mining activities such as coal processing, transportation and utilization.

In Croatia the coal production is rather low. Until 1999 only underground coal mines in Istria were in operation (Tupljak, Ripenda and Koromačno) and they produced some 0.015 to 0.365 tons of coal. Global Average Method (Tier1) was used for the methane emission estimation and the estimated emission was 0.2 to 4.88 Gg. The emission of methane from mining and post-mining activities is showed in the Figure 2.5-11 and Table A2-18 (Annex 2).

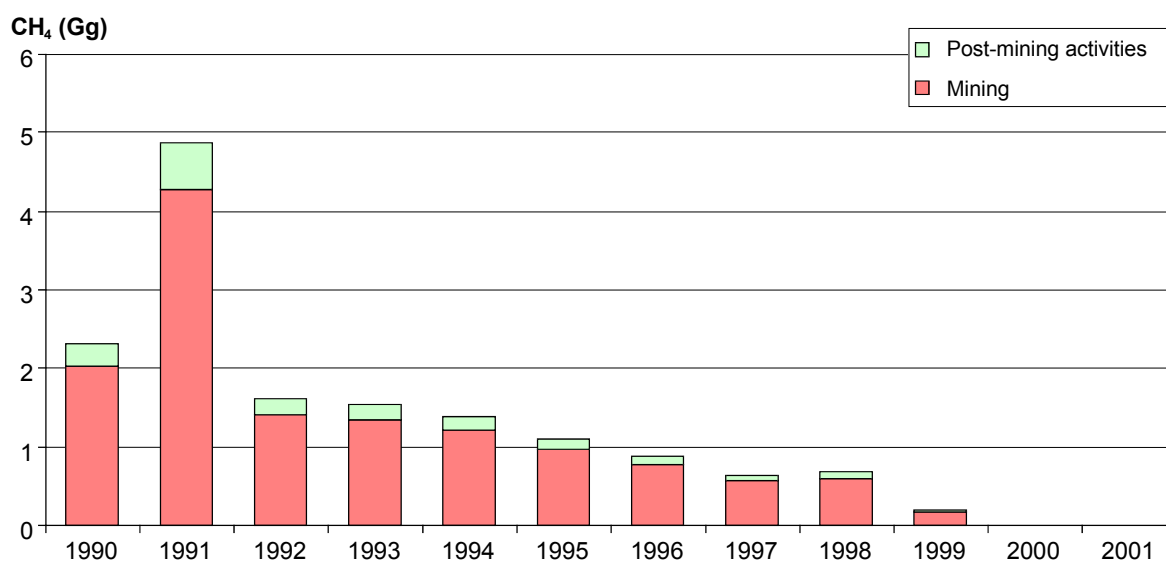


Figure 2.5-1: The fugitive emission of methane from coal mines

2.5.2. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM OIL AND NATURAL GAS ACTIVITIES

The fugitive emission of methane is inevitable during all the activities involving oil and natural gas. This category includes the fugitive emission from production, refining, transportation, processing, and distribution of crude oil or oil products and gas. The fugitive emission also includes the emission of methane, which is the result of incomplete combustion of gas during flaring, and the emission from venting during oil and gas production.

The most significant fugitive emissions after methane among the activities relating to oil and gas are the emissions of non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs). They are produced

by evaporation when fuel oil gets in contact with air during refining, transportation, and distribution of oil products. In addition to NMVOCs there are fugitive emissions of NO_x, CO and SO₂ during various processes in oil refineries.

2.5.2.1. Fugitive emission of methane

For estimating the fugitive emission of methane the simplest procedure has been used (Tier 1), which is based on production, unloading, processing, and consumption of oil and gas.

According to IPCC, all countries are divided into regions with relatively homogenous characteristics of oil and gas systems. Croatia is included in the region that covers the countries of Central & East Europe and former Soviet Union. For this region higher emission factors are provided, especially for the gas system. In the absence of better data, average emission factors provided for the region are used for estimating the fugitive emission of methane. Estimated results are given in Figure 2.5-2.

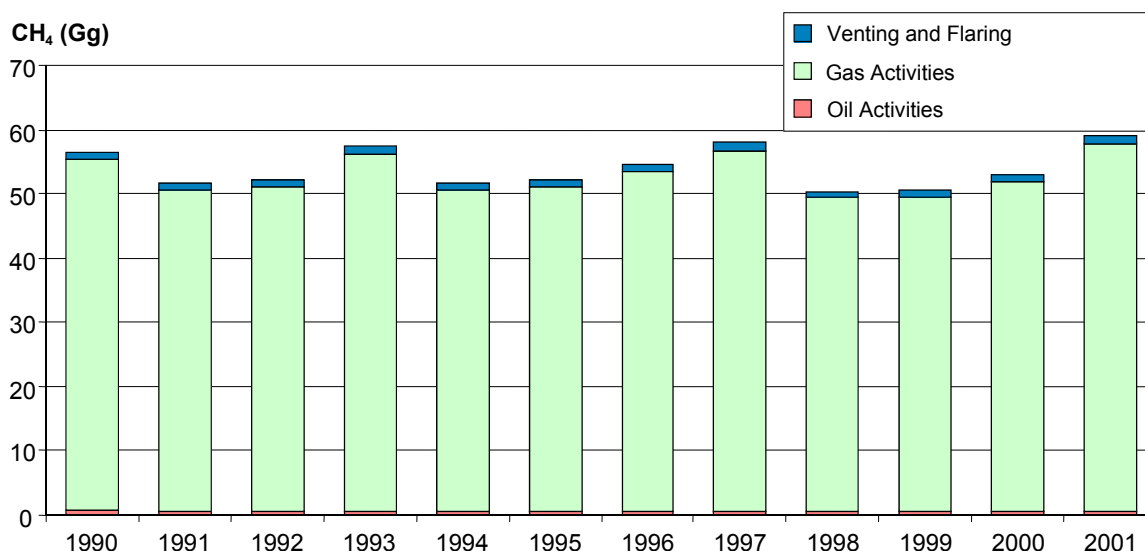


Figure 2.5-2: The fugitive emission of methane from oil and gas activities

The fugitive emission of methane is mainly (about 97 percent) the consequence of production, transmission, and distribution of natural gas. The fugitive emission from oil accounts for about 1 percent and venting and flaring of gas/oil production accounts for approximately 2 percent.

Additional information about activity data, CH₄ emission and used emission factors is presented in Annex 2 (Table A2-19).

2.5.2.2. Fugitive emission of ozone precursors and SO₂

A simplified Tier 1 procedure was used to make a fugitive emission estimate of ozone precursors and SO₂ from oil refineries for the period from 1996 to 2001. The simplified procedure is based on the quantity of crude oil processed in oil refineries while the detailed procedure (Tier 2) was used to identify the fugitive emission from individual sub-processes in oil refineries for the period from 1990 to 1995. Default emission factors were used for the estimation. A summary of estimated results of the fugitive emissions of CO, NO_x and NMVOC and SO₂ are illustrated in the table 2.5-1. The reason of high deviation between emissions for

the period from 1990 to 1995 and the period from 1996 to 2001 (especially for CO and SO₂ emissions) is a different approach used for emission calculation (Tier 1 and Tier 2). In the next report, the fugitive emission of ozone precursors and SO₂ from oil refining will be recalculated.

Table 2.5-1: The fugitive emission of ozone precursors and SO₂ from oil refining

| Gas | Emission (Gg) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| CO emission | 47.93 | 31.06 | 28.33 | 33.91 | 33.78 | 36.08 | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.50 | 0.47 | 0.44 |
| NO _x emission | 0.23 | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.31 | 0.31 | 0.31 | 0.34 | 0.32 | 0.29 |
| NM VOC emission | 40.47 | 26.76 | 23.38 | 29.33 | 29.98 | 32.04 | 3.24 | 3.17 | 3.17 | 3.47 | 3.26 | 3.04 |
| SO ₂ emission | 2.43 | 1.57 | 1.44 | 1.72 | 1.71 | 1.83 | 4.85 | 4.75 | 4.76 | 5.20 | 4.90 | 4.57 |

2.5.2.3. CO₂ emission from natural gas scrubbing

In this chapter the CO₂ emission from gas scrubbing in Central Gas Station Molve is described. IPCC doesn't offer methodology for estimating CO₂ emission scrubbed from natural gas and subsequently emitted into atmosphere.

Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields (Molve, Kalinovac and Stari Gradac) contains a large amount of CO₂, more than 15 percent. Since the maximum volume content of CO₂ in commercial natural gas is 3 percent, it is necessary to clean the natural gas before transporting through pipeline to end-users. Because of that, the Scrubbing Units exist at largest Croatian gas field. The estimated CO₂ emissions, by the material balance method, are presented in Table 2.5-2.

Table 2.5-2: The CO₂ emission (Gg) from natural gas scrubbing in CPS Molve

| Gas | Emission (Gg) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| CO ₂ Emission | 416 | 456 | 477 | 676 | 605 | 697 | 644 | 600 | 589 | 525 | 633 | 688 |

2.5.3. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES

The fugitive emission of methane from coal, oil, and gas has been identified by Tier 1 method with average emission factors given in Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories (Workbook, page 1.26 and 1.30). Data about quantities of the mined coal and production, unloading, transportation, processing, storing, and consumption of oil and gas are taken from the national balance energy supply and demand.

Inputs on processed crude oil in refineries are taken from national energy balance while emission factors are taken from IPCC Guidelines (Reference Manual, page 1.133 and 1.134).

The methodology for estimating CO₂ emission from natural gas scrubbing is not given in IPCC Guidelines. The CO₂ emission is determined on the base of differences in CO₂ content before and after scrubbing units and quantity of scrubbed natural gas.

2.5.4. UNCERTAINTY

The fugitive emission of methane from coal mining and handling is determined by use of Global Average Method (Tier 1), which is based on multiplication of coal produced and emission factor. The amount of coal produced is taken from energy balance and that value is very accurate. The main uncertainty of calculation depends on accuracy of used emission factor. The arithmetic average value of emission factor has been chosen from IPCC for the region to which Croatia belongs. The estimated uncertainty of methane emissions, for underground mining may be as high as a factor of 2 and for post-mining activities a factor of 3.

The Production-Based Average Emission Factors Approach is used to determine fugitive emission from oil and natural gas activities. This approach is based on activity data (production, transport, refining and storage of fossil fuels) and average emission factors. Due to the complexity of the oil and gas industry, it is difficult to quantify the net uncertainties. The uncertainty of calculation is linked mostly to the emission factor, just like the determination of fugitive emission of methane from coal mining and handling. The expert estimated that accuracy of calculation of fugitive emission from oil is better than from fugitive emission from gas, but the uncertainty of both estimations is pretty high. Similarly, the uncertainty of calculation of emission of ozone precursors and SO₂ is also very high.

The CO₂ emission from scrubbing of natural gas is also shown here. The calculation is based on material balance which gives much better accuracy (± 10 percent).

2.6. GHG EMISSIONS FROM ENERGY SECTOR

The contribution of individual energy subsectors to the total emission of greenhouse gases for the observed period is given in the Table 2.6-1.

Table 2.6-1: The GHG emission from Energy Sector

| Source Categories | Year | CO ₂ Gg | CH ₄ Gg | N ₂ O Gg | GHG Gg eq-CO ₂ | Share in Energy % |
|--|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Energy Industries | 1990 | 5897 | 0.184 | 0.045 | 5914 | 26.3 |
| | 1991 | 3847 | 0.120 | 0.030 | 3859 | 23.3 |
| | 1992 | 4514 | 0.136 | 0.035 | 4528 | 29.3 |
| | 1993 | 5185 | 0.155 | 0.036 | 5199 | 31.5 |
| | 1994 | 3925 | 0.124 | 0.025 | 3935 | 25.4 |
| | 1995 | 4460 | 0.155 | 0.032 | 4473 | 27.4 |
| | 1996 | 4310 | 0.143 | 0.028 | 4322 | 25.3 |
| | 1997 | 4875 | 0.153 | 0.035 | 4889 | 27.1 |
| | 1998 | 5531 | 0.180 | 0.041 | 5547 | 29.4 |
| | 1999 | 5699 | 0.188 | 0.042 | 5716 | 29.7 |
| | 2000 | 5156 | 0.137 | 0.043 | 5172 | 27.5 |
| | 2001 | 5650 | 0.150 | 0.047 | 5668 | 28.5 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | 1990 | 6546 | 0.508 | 0.066 | 6577 | 29.3 |
| | 1991 | 4732 | 0.393 | 0.049 | 4756 | 28.7 |
| | 1992 | 3730 | 0.318 | 0.038 | 3748 | 24.2 |
| | 1993 | 3658 | 0.310 | 0.037 | 3676 | 22.2 |
| | 1994 | 3815 | 0.301 | 0.035 | 3832 | 24.7 |
| | 1995 | 3617 | 0.284 | 0.034 | 3634 | 22.2 |
| | 1996 | 3763 | 0.288 | 0.035 | 3780 | 22.1 |
| | 1997 | 3714 | 0.312 | 0.036 | 3732 | 20.7 |
| | 1998 | 4008 | 0.316 | 0.037 | 4026 | 21.3 |
| | 1999 | 3729 | 0.271 | 0.032 | 3745 | 19.4 |
| | 2000 | 3805 | 0.277 | 0.033 | 3821 | 20.3 |
| | 2001 | 3903 | 0.275 | 0.033 | 3919 | 19.7 |
| Road Transport | 1990 | 3480 | 0.756 | 0.030 | 3505 | 15.6 |
| | 1991 | 2581 | 0.568 | 0.022 | 2600 | 15.7 |
| | 1992 | 2486 | 0.506 | 0.021 | 2503 | 16.2 |
| | 1993 | 2662 | 0.509 | 0.022 | 2679 | 16.2 |
| | 1994 | 2878 | 0.556 | 0.024 | 2897 | 18.7 |
| | 1995 | 3044 | 0.586 | 0.025 | 3064 | 18.7 |
| | 1996 | 3313 | 0.650 | 0.065 | 3347 | 19.6 |
| | 1997 | 3689 | 0.712 | 0.107 | 3738 | 20.7 |
| | 1998 | 3847 | 0.763 | 0.158 | 3912 | 20.7 |
| | 1999 | 4084 | 0.804 | 0.214 | 4167 | 21.6 |
| | 2000 | 4114 | 0.810 | 0.288 | 4221 | 22.4 |
| | 2001 | 4169 | 0.796 | 0.350 | 4294 | 21.6 |

Table 2.6-1: The GHG emission from Energy Sector (continue)

| Source Categories | Year | CO ₂ Gg | CH ₄ Gg | N ₂ O Gg | GHG Gg eq-CO ₂ | Share in Energy % |
|---|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Off-road Transport | 1990 | 566 | 0.021 | 0.011 | 570 | 2.5 |
| | 1991 | 335 | 0.018 | 0.004 | 337 | 2.0 |
| | 1992 | 296 | 0.018 | 0.003 | 297 | 1.9 |
| | 1993 | 287 | 0.016 | 0.004 | 288 | 1.7 |
| | 1994 | 246 | 0.013 | 0.003 | 247 | 1.6 |
| | 1995 | 293 | 0.015 | 0.004 | 295 | 1.8 |
| | 1996 | 355 | 0.018 | 0.005 | 357 | 2.1 |
| | 1997 | 324 | 0.015 | 0.005 | 326 | 1.8 |
| | 1998 | 315 | 0.014 | 0.005 | 317 | 1.7 |
| | 1999 | 311 | 0.013 | 0.005 | 312 | 1.6 |
| | 2000 | 282 | 0.012 | 0.005 | 283 | 1.5 |
| | 2001 | 290 | 0.013 | 0.005 | 292 | 1.5 |
| Commercial/ Institutional | 1990 | 782 | 0.094 | 0.006 | 786 | 3.5 |
| | 1991 | 540 | 0.065 | 0.004 | 542 | 3.3 |
| | 1992 | 394 | 0.047 | 0.002 | 395 | 2.6 |
| | 1993 | 489 | 0.055 | 0.003 | 491 | 3.0 |
| | 1994 | 552 | 0.065 | 0.003 | 555 | 3.6 |
| | 1995 | 601 | 0.070 | 0.003 | 604 | 3.7 |
| | 1996 | 608 | 0.071 | 0.004 | 611 | 3.6 |
| | 1997 | 647 | 0.077 | 0.004 | 649 | 3.6 |
| | 1998 | 615 | 0.072 | 0.004 | 617 | 3.3 |
| | 1999 | 640 | 0.076 | 0.004 | 642 | 3.3 |
| | 2000 | 605 | 0.073 | 0.004 | 608 | 3.2 |
| | 2001 | 710 | 0.085 | 0.004 | 713 | 3.6 |
| Residential | 1990 | 1995 | 7.363 | 0.093 | 2178 | 9.7 |
| | 1991 | 1736 | 4.793 | 0.062 | 1855 | 11.2 |
| | 1992 | 1463 | 3.787 | 0.053 | 1559 | 10.1 |
| | 1993 | 1357 | 3.421 | 0.048 | 1444 | 8.7 |
| | 1994 | 1372 | 3.556 | 0.051 | 1463 | 9.4 |
| | 1995 | 1596 | 3.651 | 0.053 | 1689 | 10.3 |
| | 1996 | 1779 | 4.459 | 0.064 | 1893 | 11.1 |
| | 1997 | 1939 | 4.427 | 0.065 | 2052 | 11.4 |
| | 1998 | 1841 | 3.885 | 0.056 | 1940 | 10.3 |
| | 1999 | 2033 | 3.932 | 0.057 | 2133 | 11.1 |
| | 2000 | 1896 | 4.411 | 0.064 | 2009 | 10.7 |
| | 2001 | 2068 | 3.423 | 0.052 | 2156 | 10.8 |
| Agriculture / Forestry / Fishing | 1990 | 839 | 0.062 | 0.007 | 842 | 3.7 |
| | 1991 | 728 | 0.057 | 0.006 | 731 | 4.4 |
| | 1992 | 638 | 0.048 | 0.005 | 640 | 4.1 |
| | 1993 | 638 | 0.047 | 0.005 | 641 | 3.9 |
| | 1994 | 643 | 0.046 | 0.005 | 646 | 4.2 |
| | 1995 | 580 | 0.042 | 0.005 | 583 | 3.6 |
| | 1996 | 748 | 0.055 | 0.006 | 751 | 4.4 |
| | 1997 | 594 | 0.042 | 0.005 | 596 | 3.3 |
| | 1998 | 651 | 0.046 | 0.005 | 654 | 3.5 |
| | 1999 | 841 | 0.065 | 0.007 | 844 | 4.4 |
| | 2000 | 858 | 0.063 | 0.007 | 861 | 4.6 |
| | 2001 | 798 | 0.057 | 0.006 | 801 | 4.0 |

Table 2.6-1: The GHG emission from Energy Sector (continue)

| Source Categories | Year | CO ₂ Gg | CH ₄ Gg | N ₂ O Gg | GHG Gg eq-CO ₂ | Share in Energy % |
|---------------------------------|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Other (not specified elsewhere) | 1990 | 439 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 439 | 2.0 |
| | 1991 | 246 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 246 | 1.5 |
| | 1992 | 189 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 189 | 1.2 |
| | 1993 | 194 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 194 | 1.2 |
| | 1994 | 199 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 199 | 1.3 |
| | 1995 | 193 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 193 | 1.2 |
| | 1996 | 206 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 206 | 1.2 |
| | 1997 | 225 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 225 | 1.2 |
| | 1998 | 196 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 196 | 1.0 |
| | 1999 | 105 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 105 | 0.5 |
| | 2000 | 99 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 99 | 0.5 |
| | 2001 | 102 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 102 | 0.5 |
| Fugitive- Coal | 1990 | | 2.322 | | 49 | 0.2 |
| | 1991 | | 4.876 | | 102 | 0.6 |
| | 1992 | | 1.608 | | 34 | 0.2 |
| | 1993 | | 1.538 | | 32 | 0.2 |
| | 1994 | | 1.379 | | 29 | 0.2 |
| | 1995 | | 1.099 | | 23 | 0.1 |
| | 1996 | | 0.886 | | 19 | 0.1 |
| | 1997 | | 0.648 | | 14 | 0.1 |
| | 1998 | | 0.679 | | 14 | 0.1 |
| | 1999 | | 0.205 | | 4 | 0.0 |
| | 2000 | | 0.000 | | 0 | 0.0 |
| | 2001 | | 0.000 | | 0 | 0.0 |
| Fugitive- Oil & Natural Gas | 1990 | 416 | 56.488 | | 1602 | 7.1 |
| | 1991 | 456 | 51.604 | | 1540 | 9.3 |
| | 1992 | 477 | 52.223 | | 1574 | 10.2 |
| | 1993 | 676 | 57.397 | | 1881 | 11.4 |
| | 1994 | 605 | 51.756 | | 1692 | 10.9 |
| | 1995 | 697 | 52.292 | | 1795 | 11.0 |
| | 1996 | 644 | 54.650 | | 1792 | 10.5 |
| | 1997 | 600 | 57.910 | | 1816 | 10.1 |
| | 1998 | 589 | 50.411 | | 1648 | 8.7 |
| | 1999 | 525 | 50.543 | | 1587 | 8.2 |
| | 2000 | 633 | 52.910 | | 1744 | 9.3 |
| | 2001 | 688 | 59.124 | | 1929 | 9.7 |
| Total | 1990 | 20959 | 67.806 | 0.257 | 22463 | 100.0 |
| | 1991 | 15200 | 62.493 | 0.177 | 16568 | 100.0 |
| | 1992 | 14187 | 58.691 | 0.157 | 15468 | 100.0 |
| | 1993 | 15146 | 63.448 | 0.154 | 16526 | 100.0 |
| | 1994 | 14235 | 57.797 | 0.147 | 15494 | 100.0 |
| | 1995 | 15082 | 58.193 | 0.158 | 16353 | 100.0 |
| | 1996 | 15727 | 61.220 | 0.206 | 17076 | 100.0 |
| | 1997 | 16607 | 64.297 | 0.257 | 18037 | 100.0 |
| | 1998 | 17594 | 56.366 | 0.306 | 18872 | 100.0 |
| | 1999 | 17966 | 56.097 | 0.361 | 19256 | 100.0 |
| | 2000 | 17447 | 58.693 | 0.443 | 18817 | 100.0 |
| | 2001 | 18379 | 63.921 | 0.496 | 19875 | 100.0 |

2.7. REFERENCES

Central Bureau of Statistics (1999.): *Statistical Yearbook – 1999.*, Zagreb

Central Bureau of Statistics (2001.): *Statistical Yearbook – 2001.*, Zagreb

EPA (1999): *Inventory of U.S. Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks, 1990-1997*, U.S.A.

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997): *Greenhouse Gas Inventory - Workbook*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Inventories, Volume 2, United Kingdom

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997): *Greenhouse Gas Inventory – Reference Manual*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Inventories, Volume 3, United Kingdom

Ministry of Economy (2001.): *Energy in Croatia 2001.* : Annual Energy Report, Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

Vuk B. (1996.): National Energy Balance – 1996., Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

Vuk B. (1997.): National Energy Balance – 1997., Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

Vuk B. (1998.): National Energy Balance – 1998., Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

Vuk B. (1999.): National Energy Balance – 1999., Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

Vuk B. (2000.): National Energy Balance – 2000., Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

Vuk B. (2001.): National Energy Balance – 2001., Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

3. INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES

3.1. INTRODUCTION

Greenhouse gas emissions are produced as by-products of non-energy industrial processes in which raw materials are chemically transformed to final products. During these processes different greenhouse gases such as carbon dioxide (CO₂), methane (CH₄) or nitrous oxide (N₂O) are released in the atmosphere.

Industrial processes whose contribution to CO₂ emissions was identified as significant are production of cement, lime, ammonia, ferroalloy, as well as use of limestone and soda ash in different industrial activities. Nitric acid production is source of N₂O emissions. Emissions of CH₄ are appeared in production of other chemicals, as well as carbon black, ethylene and dichloroethylene.

Consumption of halocarbons (HFCs), which are used as substitution gases in refrigeration and air conditioning systems, is source of emissions of fluorinated compounds.

Some industrial process, particularly petrochemical, generate emissions of short-lived ozone and aerosol precursor gases such as carbon monoxide (CO), nitrogen oxides (NO_x), non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOC) and sulphur dioxide (SO₂). These gases indirect contribute to greenhouse effect.

The general methodology applied to estimate emissions associated with each industrial process, as recommended by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories* involves the product of amount of material produced or consumed, and an associated emission factor per unit of production/consumption.

The activity data on production/consumption for particular industrial process, in most cases, extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports, published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining. This report covers industrial activities according to prescribed national classification of activities and comprises data on production and consumption of raw materials on monthly basis. In cases when such data were insufficient or some production-specific data were required to calculate emissions individual manufacturers were contacted and voluntary surveys were carried out.

Emission factors used for calculation of emissions are default emission factors according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*, and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories*, mainly due to a lack of plant-specific emission factors.

Uncertainty estimates associated with emission factors for some industrial processes are well reported in *Good Practice Guidance*, while those associated with activity data are based on expert judgements since statistics and manufacturers have not particularly assessed the uncertainties.

Generally, CO₂ emissions from industrial processes declined from 1990 to 1995, due to the decline in industrial activities caused by the war in Croatia, while in the period 1996-2001 emissions were approached to emission in 1990. Some productions, such as iron, steel and aluminium were halted in 1992.

The total annual emissions of greenhouse gases, expressed in Gg eq-CO₂, from industrial processes in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 3.1-1.

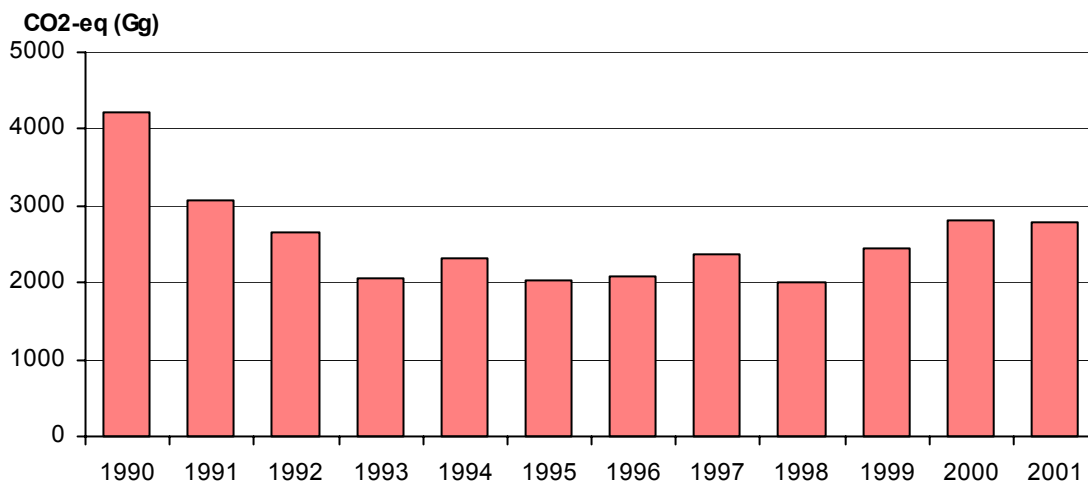


Figure 3.1-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from industrial processes (1990-2001)

3.2. CEMENT PRODUCTION

The quantity of the CO₂ emitted during cement production is directly proportional to the lime content of the clinker. Therefore, estimation of CO₂ emissions is accomplished by applying an emission factor, in tonnes of CO₂ released per tonne of clinker produced, to the annual clinker output corrected with the fraction of clinker that is lost from the kiln in the form of Cement Kiln Dust (CKD), (Tier 2 method, *Good Practice Guidance*). The emission factor is the product of the average lime fraction in cement clinker which has been estimated to be 0.646 according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, and a molecular weight ratio which reflects the mass of CO₂ released per unit of CaO, which equals 0.507 tonnes of CO₂ per tonne of clinker produced. According to *Good Practice Guidance* there are few data available on total CKD production, and these are functions of plant technologies and can vary over time. Therefore, in the absence of country-specific data, provided default correction factor for CKD, which equals 1.02, was taken into account to calculate actual amount of clinker produced in the cement kiln.

The activity data for clinker production (see table 3.2-1) were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of cement manufacturers, cross-checked with cement production data from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining, and corrected with the fraction of clinker that is lost from the kiln during clinker production in the form of Cement Kiln Dust (CKD).

The resulting emissions of CO₂ from cement production in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 3.2-1.

Uncertainties contained in these estimates are primarily related to uncertainties in the fraction of lime in domestic cement clinker and the actual fraction of CKD. According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* most of the cement currently produced in the world is of Portland cement type⁹, which contains 60-67 per cent lime by weight.

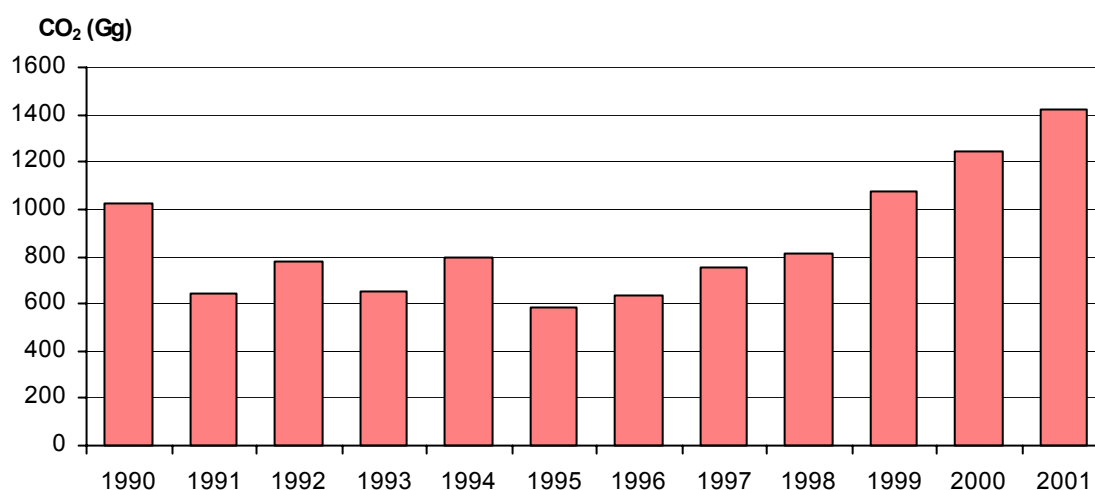
⁹ In the period 1990-2001 over 98 percent of cement produced in Croatia were of Portland cement type.

Table 3.2-1: Clinker production (1990-2001)

| Year | Clinker production (tonnes) ¹ | Actual clinker production (tonnes) ² |
|------|--|---|
| 1990 | 1978000 | 2017560 |
| 1991 | 1252000 | 1277040 |
| 1992 | 1498000 | 1527960 |
| 1993 | 1254000 | 1279080 |
| 1994 | 1535000 | 1565700 |
| 1995 | 1131000 | 1153620 |
| 1996 | 1226000 | 1250520 |
| 1997 | 1457000 | 1486140 |
| 1998 | 1569000 | 1600380 |
| 1999 | 2074000 | 2115480 |
| 2000 | 2402147 | 2450190 |
| 2001 | 2745112 | 2800014 |

¹ Clinker production according to voluntary survey of cement manufacturers

² Actual clinker production calculated as a product of clinker production and default CKD correction factor

Figure 3.2-1: Emissions of CO₂ from cement production (1990-2001)

3.3. LIME PRODUCTION

Calculation of CO₂ emission from lime production is accomplished by applying an emission factor in tonnes of CO₂ released per tonne of quicklime or dolomitic lime produced, to the annual lime output. The emission factors were derived on the basis of calcination reaction depending on the type of raw material used in the process and assuming 100 per cent pure products. According to aforementioned, emission factors for production of quicklime and dolomitic lime equals 0.79 tonnes CO₂/tonnes quicklime produced and 0.91 tonnes CO₂/tonnes dolomitic lime produced, respectively (*Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*).

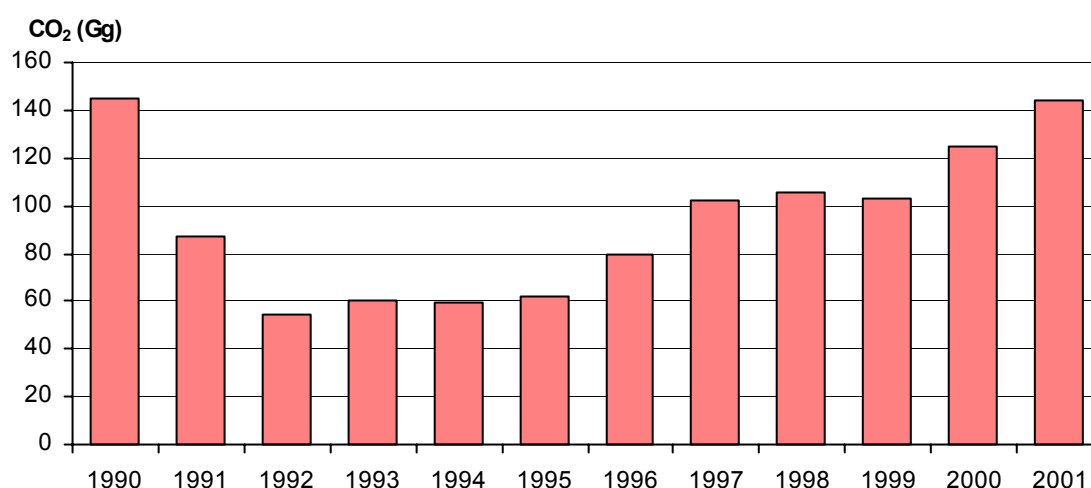
The activity data for total lime production (see table 3.3-1) were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining, and also were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of lime manufacturer since national classification of activities does not distinguish quicklime and dolomitic lime production.

Table 3.3-1: Lime production (1990-2001)

| Year | Quicklime production (tonnes) | Dolomitic lime production (tonnes) ¹ |
|------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1990 | 183633 | 0 |
| 1991 | 110040 | 0 |
| 1992 | 68976 | 0 |
| 1993 | 76269 | 0 |
| 1994 | 75511 | 0 |
| 1995 | 78820 | 0 |
| 1996 | 57522 | 37042 |
| 1997 | 65231 | 55047 |
| 1998 | 72419 | 53367 |
| 1999 | 68684 | 53088 |
| 2000 | 77804 | 68999 |
| 2001 | 102802 | 68427 |

¹ According to survey of dolomitic lime manufacturer there was no dolomitic lime production in the period 1990-1995 (production of dolomitic lime started in 1996).

The resulting emissions of CO₂ from lime production in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 3.3-1.

Figure 3.3-1: Emissions of CO₂ from lime production (1990-2001)

Uncertainties contained in these estimates are due to provided default emission factors which assume 100 per cent of CaO in lime (in some cases purity may range from 85 to 95 per cent depending on lime type). Emissions estimation using default emission factors lead to overestimation of CO₂ emission, but at the moment there are no adequate information concerning to purity of lime.

3.4. LIMESTONE AND DOLOMITE USE

Limestone (CaCO₃) and dolomite (CaCO₃*MgCO₃) are basic raw materials having commercial applications in a number of industries including metal production, glass and ceramic manufacture, refractory materials manufacture, chemical and agriculture products.

Emissions of CO₂ from use of limestone and dolomite were calculated by multiplying annual consumption of raw material in processes (limestone/dolomite) by emission factors, which are based on a stoichiometric ratio between CO₂ and limestone/dolomite used in a particular process. Emission of CO₂ from the use of dolomite was estimated by using emission factor which equals 477 kg CO₂/tonne dolomite, assuming 100 per cent purity of raw material (*Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*).

The activity data for dolomite use in glass, ceramic and refractory materials manufacture in the period 1990-1995 were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining. The activity data for dolomite use in glass manufacture in the period 1996-2001 were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of glass manufacturer since national classification of activities does not distinguish dolomite use in abovementioned process. According to statistical data and data from voluntary survey there was no limestone use in abovementioned processes (see table 3.4-1).

Table 3.4-1: Dolomite use (1990-2001)

| Year | Dolomite use (tonnes) |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1990 | 39635 |
| 1991 | 32891 |
| 1992 | 22091 |
| 1993 | 20134 |
| 1994 | 32504 |
| 1995 | 23461 |
| 1996 | 17827 |
| 1997 | 15191 |
| 1998 | 18028 |
| 1999 | 16666 |
| 2000 | 17634 |
| 2001 | 19364 |

The resulting emissions of CO₂ dolomite use in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 3.4-1.

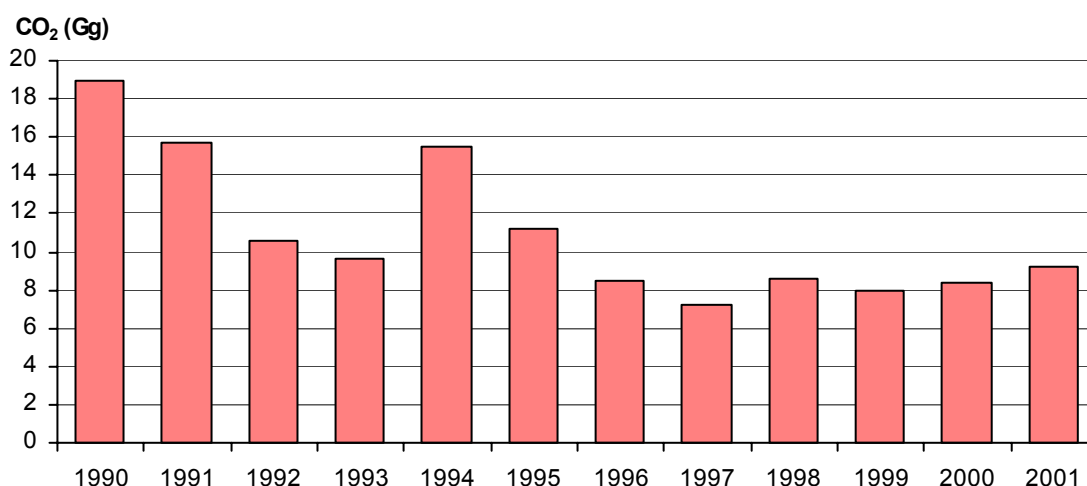


Figure 3.4-1: Emissions of CO₂ from dolomite use (1990-2001)

Uncertainties in this estimates are related to possible variations in the chemical composition of dolomite (dolomite may contain smaller amounts of impurities i.e. magnesia, silica, and sulphur). Also, uncertainties contained in these estimates are due to provided default emission factor which assume 100 per cent purity of dolomite.

3.5. SODA ASH PRODUCTION AND USE

Soda ash (sodium carbonate, Na_2CO_3) is commercially used as a raw material in different industrial processes including glass and ceramic manufacture, soap and detergents, pulp and paper production and water treatment. According to Department of Manufacturing and Mining (Central Bureau of Statistics) there was not any significant production, both natural and synthetic, of soda ash in Croatia in the period 1990-2001.

Emission of CO_2 from the soda ash use was calculated by multiplying annual consumption soda ash by emission factor, which is based on a stoichiometric ratio between CO_2 and soda ash used. Default emission factor equals 415 kg CO_2 per tonne of soda ash used (*Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*).

The activity data for soda ash use in glass and ceramic manufacture, and in the production of soap and detergents in the period 1990-1995 were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining. The activity data for soda ash use in glass manufacture in the period 1996-2001 were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of glass manufacturer since national classification of activities does not distinguish soda ash use in abovementioned process (see table 3.5-1).

Table 3.5-1: Soda ash use (1990-2001)

| Year | Soda ash use (tonnes) |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1990 | 62024 |
| 1991 | 52415 |
| 1992 | 35376 |
| 1993 | 30202 |
| 1994 | 36659 |
| 1995 | 34668 |
| 1996 | 27493 |
| 1997 | 23320 |
| 1998 | 27694 |
| 1999 | 25538 |
| 2000 | 26536 |
| 2001 | 29818 |

The resulting emissions of CO_2 from soda ash use in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 3.5-1.

Emissions of CO_2 from soda ash use are dependent upon a type of end-use processes involved. Specific information characterizing the emissions from particular end-use process is not available. Therefore, uncertainties are related primarily to the accuracy of the emission factor.

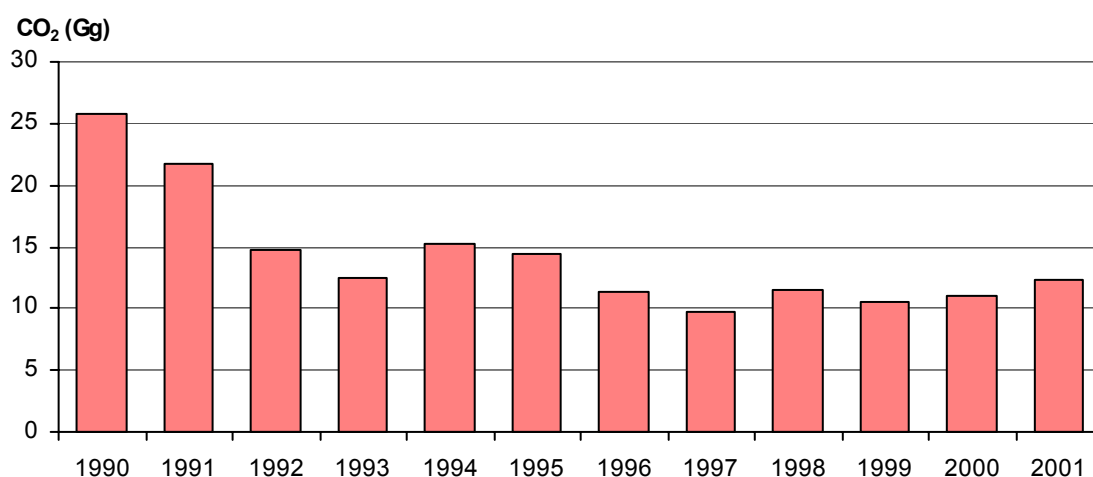


Figure 3.5-1: Emissions of CO₂ from soda ash use (1990-2001)

3.6. AMMONIA PRODUCTION

Emission of CO₂ from ammonia production was calculated by multiplying annual consumption of natural gas used as a feedstock in process by carbon content of natural gas and molecular weight ratio between CO₂ and carbon (Tier 1a method, *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*).

Data on consumption and composition of natural gas (see table 3.6-1) used as a feedstock in a process were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of ammonia manufacturer and cross-checked with ammonia production data from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining.

Table 3.6-1: Consumption and composition of gas in ammonia production (1990-2001)

| Year | Gas consumption (m ³) | Carbon content of gas (kg C/m ³) |
|------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1990 | 242905233 | 0.5519 |
| 1991 | 230492226 | 0.5579 |
| 1992 | 299567927 | 0.5524 |
| 1993 | 238269046 | 0.5395 |
| 1994 | 239717137 | 0.5401 |
| 1995 | 232773.362 | 0.5423 |
| 1996 | 254116356 | 0.5395 |
| 1997 | 277311935 | 0.5372 |
| 1998 | 207973360 | 0.5373 |
| 1999 | 262772017 | 0.5388 |
| 2000 | 266433375 | 0.5377 |
| 2001 | 214441408 | 0.5416 |

The resulting emissions of CO₂ from ammonia production in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 3.6-1.

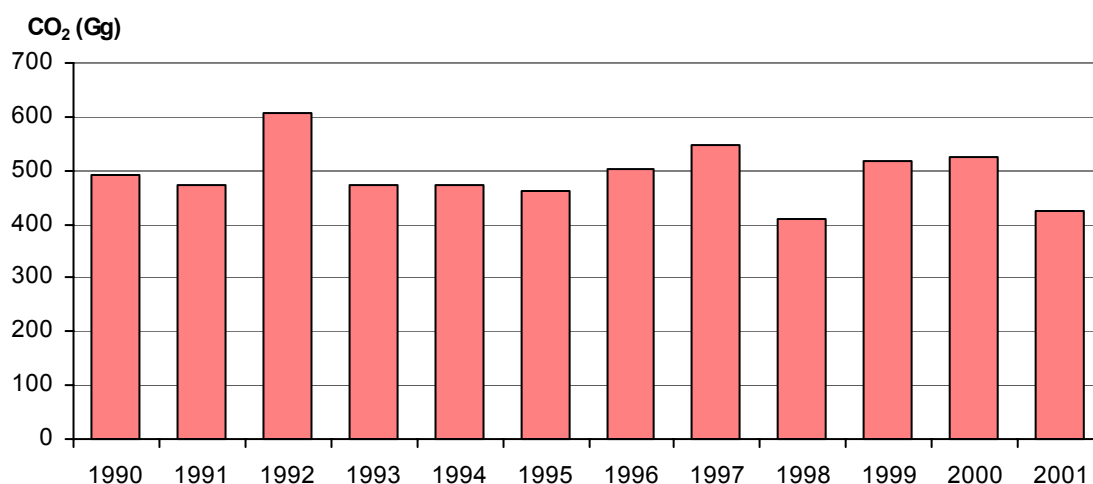


Figure 3.6-1: Emissions of CO₂ from ammonia production (1990-2001)

According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* the most accurate method of emissions estimation is based on the consumption and composition of natural gas used as a feedstock in the process¹⁰. However, there are some uncertainties concerning to use of CO₂ as a feedstock in downstream manufacturing processes, in the production of urea, dry ice and fertilizer. According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* no account should consequently be taken for intermediate binding of CO₂ in production of urea, dry ice and fertilizer.

3.7. NITRIC ACID PRODUCTION

Emission of N₂O from nitric acid production was calculated by multiplying annual nitric acid production by emission factor which reflects the process type, i.e. dual pressure type. According to *Good Practise Guidance* emission factor given for European designed dual pressure plants is in the range from 8 to 10 kg N₂O/tonne nitric acid. In consultations with plant experts emission factor was determined as mean value of estimated range, i.e. 9 kg N₂O/tonne nitric acid.

Data on nitric acid production (see table 3.7-1) were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of nitric acid manufacturer and cross-checked with nitric acid production data from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining.

The resulting emissions of N₂O from nitric acid production in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 3.7-1.

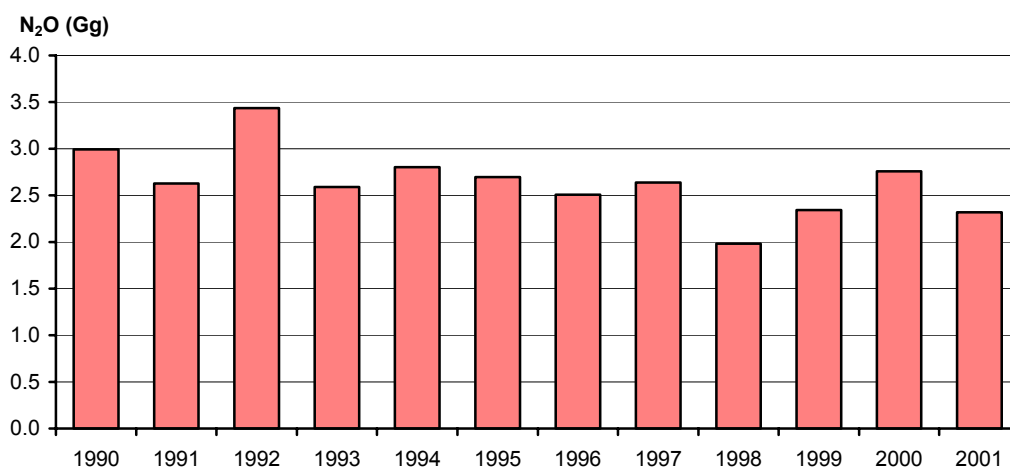
The main uncertainties concerning the emission of N₂O from nitric acid production are due to applied emission factor, since the activity data, i.e. annual production of nitric acid, were collected directly from manufacturer and cross-checked with statistical data. As mentioned before the process of nitric acid production in Croatia is European designed dual pressure type and because none of the emission factors proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* correspond to plant type default emission factor was taken from *Good Practise Guidance*¹¹.

¹⁰ In order to avoid double counting, the quantities and composition of gas used as a feedstock have been separately reported from the quantities used as fuel in the ammonia production process. The latter were reported in the Energy Chapter.

¹¹ *IPCC Guidelines* provide emission factor for medium pressure plants in the range of 6 to 7.5 kg N₂O/t nitric acid which could be considered as nearest which correspond to plant type. *Good Practise Guidance* provide emission factor for European designed, dual pressure, double absorption plant in the range of 8 to 10 kg N₂O/t nitric acid.

Table 3.7-1: Nitric acid production (1990-2001)

| Year | Nitric acid production (tonnes) |
|------|---------------------------------|
| 1990 | 332459 |
| 1991 | 291997 |
| 1992 | 381797 |
| 1993 | 287805 |
| 1994 | 311236 |
| 1995 | 299297 |
| 1996 | 278683 |
| 1997 | 292892 |
| 1998 | 220509 |
| 1999 | 260198 |
| 2000 | 306201 |
| 2001 | 257534 |

Figure 3.7-1: Emissions of N₂O from nitric acid production (1990-2001)

3.8. PRODUCTION OF OTHER CHEMICALS

The production of other chemicals such as carbon black, coke, and some petrochemicals (ethylene, dichlorethylene, and styrene) can be sources of methane emissions. Although most methane sources from industrial processes individually are small, collectively they may be significant.

Emission of CH₄ from the production of other chemicals was calculated by multiplying an annual production of each chemical with related emission factor provided by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*.

The annual production of chemicals (see table 3.8-1) was extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining.

The resulting emissions of CH₄ from production of other chemicals in the period 1990-2001 are reported in table 3.8-2.

Table 3.8-1: Production of other chemicals (1990-2001)

| Year | Carbon black (tonnes) | Ethylene (tonnes) | Dichloro-ethylene (tonnes) | Styrene (tonnes) | Coke (tonnes) |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1990 | 30624 | 72631 | 72653 | 8923 | 556084 |
| 1991 | 18783 | 66871 | 68325 | 6376 | 441584 |
| 1992 | 13479 | 68318 | 92089 | 1381 | 409371 |
| 1993 | 17123 | 68634 | 79608 | 0 | 420676 |
| 1994 | 21468 | 65285 | 97528 | 0 | 276854 |
| 1995 | 27185 | 67547 | 84374 | 0 | 0 |
| 1996 | 26735 | 64782 | 48630 | 0 | 0 |
| 1997 | 24214 | 63554 | 26264 | 0 | 0 |
| 1998 | 22165 | 60148 | 31308 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | 17589 | 60295 | 47686 | 0 | 0 |
| 2000 | 20029 | 38918 | 71364 | 0 | 0 |
| 2001 | 21180 | 46632 | 64442 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.8-2: Emissions of CH₄ from production of other chemicals (1990-2001)

| Year | Emissions of CH ₄ from production of other chemicals (Gg) | | | | |
|------|--|----------|-------------------|---------|------|
| | Carbon black | Ethylene | Dichloro-ethylene | Styrene | Coke |
| 1990 | 0.34 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.28 |
| 1991 | 0.21 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.22 |
| 1992 | 0.15 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.20 |
| 1993 | 0.19 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| 1994 | 0.24 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.14 |
| 1995 | 0.30 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 1996 | 0.29 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 1997 | 0.27 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 1998 | 0.24 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 1999 | 0.19 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 2000 | 0.22 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 2001 | 0.23 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

3.9. METAL PRODUCTION

In some industrial processes of metal production (production of aluminium, iron and steel) production was stopped in 1992.

3.9.1. IRON AND STEEL

Emissions of CO₂ from iron and steel production were calculated by multiplying annual production of pig iron by the emission factor proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* (1.6 tonnes CO₂/tonne pig iron produced). The activity data for iron and steel were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining and cross-checked with iron and steel manufacturer¹². The emission factor applied was assumed to be applicable to both pig iron production and integrated pig iron and steel production. The use of plant-specific emission factors would minimize uncertainty, but

¹² It should be noticed that blast furnaces were closed at the end of 1991 mainly due to war activities near the location of iron and steel plant.

these factors were not available in adequate form. The most accurate method would be to calculate emissions using the amount of reducing agent; however these data were not available.

The resulting emission of CO₂ from iron and steel production was amounted about 335000 tonnes in 1990 and about 111000 tonnes in 1991. CO₂ emissions are not included in Metal Production to avoid double-counting. These emissions are included in Energy sector because Coke Oven Coke used in blast furnace is given in energy balance.

3.9.2. FERROALLOYS

Emission of CO₂ was calculated by multiplying annual ferroalloys production by material-specific emission factor (1.7 tonnes CO₂/tonne silicon manganese, 1.6 tonnes CO₂/tonne ferromanganese and 1.3 tonnes CO₂/tonne ferrochromium). The activity data for ferroalloys production (see table 3.9-2) were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining.

Table 3.9-2: Production of ferroalloys (1990-2001)

| Year | Ferromanganese (tonnes) | Silicon manganese (tonnes) | Ferrochromium (tonnes) |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1990 | 20535 | 48561 | 60859 |
| 1991 | 13053 | 38365 | 72845 |
| 1992 | 0 | 25572 | 56058 |
| 1993 | 0 | 8577 | 28028 |
| 1994 | 562 | 22071 | 31704 |
| 1995 | 0 | 0 | 26081 |
| 1996 | 0 | 0 | 10559 |
| 1997 | 0 | 0 | 24231 |
| 1998 | 0 | 0 | 11861 |
| 1999 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2000 | 0 | 0 | 15753 |
| 2001 | 0 | 0 | 361 |

The resulting emissions of CO₂ from ferroalloys production in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 3.9-1.

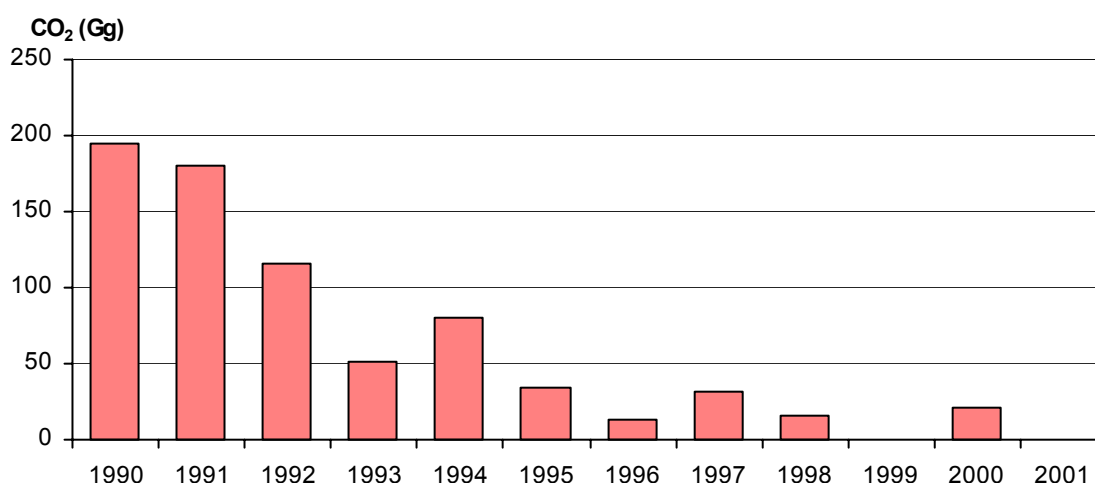


Figure 3.9-1: Emissions of CO₂ from ferroalloys production (1990-2001)

As well as in iron and steel production the most accurate method would be to calculate emissions using the amount of reducing agent which were used in the process; however these data were also not available.

3.9.3. ALUMINIUM

Primary aluminium producing process results in emission of several greenhouse gases including CO₂, and two PFCs: CF₄ and C₂F₆.

Data on primary aluminium production were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of aluminium manufacturer¹³.

The quantity of CO₂ released was estimated from the production of primary aluminium and the specific consumption of carbon which is oxidized to CO₂ in the process. During alumina reduction using prebaked anodes approximately 1.5 tonnes of CO₂ is emitted for each tonne of primary aluminium produced.

The resulting emission of CO₂ from aluminium production in 1990 was amounted about 111000 tonnes. In 1991 about 76000 tonnes of CO₂ was emitted.

PFCs emissions from aluminium production could represent a significant source of emissions due to high GWP values. Since only aluminium production statistics were available, emissions of CF₄ and C₂F₆ were estimated by multiplying annual primary aluminium production with default emission factors provided by *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories*. Default emission factors equal 1.7 kg/tonne Al for CF₄ and 0.17 kg/tonne Al for C₂F₆ (Side Worked Prebaked Anodes).

In 1990 about 819000 tonnes eg-CO₂ of CF₄ and 120000 tonnes eg-CO₂ of C₂F₆ were emitted. In 1991 about 566000 tonnes eg-CO₂ of CF₄ and 83000 tonnes eg-CO₂ of C₂F₆ were emitted.

Occasionally, sulphur hexafluoride (SF₆) is also used by the aluminium industry as a cover gas for special foundry products. There are no available data on SF₆ consumption in aluminium industry.

Uncertainties related to calculation of CO₂ emissions are primarily due to applied emission factor. Emissions vary depending on the specific technology used by each plant, however evidence suggests that there is little variation in CO₂ emissions from plants utilising similar technology. A less uncertain method to calculate CO₂ emissions would be based upon the amount of reducing agent, i.e. amount of prebaked anodes used in a process but this information was not available. Nevertheless, it is very likely that use of the technology-specific emission factor, provided by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, along with the correct production data produce accurate estimates. More uncertainties are related to calculation of PFCs emissions because continuous emission monitoring was not carried out, and smelter-specific operating parameters were not available. Default emission factors were therefore applied to calculate PFCs emissions.

¹³ It should be noticed that primary aluminium production (electrolysis) were closed at the end of 1991 mainly due to war activities near the location aluminium plant.

3.10. EMISSION RELATED TO CONSUMPTION OF HFCs, PFCs AND SF₆

Hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons (PFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF₆) are synthetic greenhouse gases whose present contribution to greenhouse effect is relatively small comparing to major greenhouse gases but due to their extremely long lifetime and Global Warming Potentials (GWP) they will continue to accumulate in the atmosphere as long as emissions continue.

As mentioned above, primary aluminium producing process results in emission of PFCs: CF₄ and C₂F₆. Activity data (production of primary aluminium) and adequate emission factors (provided by *Good Practice Guidance*) were used to calculate emissions.

A certain amount of SF₆ is contained in electrical equipment used in Croatian National Electricity (Hrvatska elektroprivreda). Equipment manufacturers guarantee annual leakage of less than 1 percent, so this information could be used to determine the SF₆ emissions. However, it is still not included in the inventory because the input data are not reliable.

Also, some emissions are released by the handling and consumption of synthetic greenhouse gases. HFCs and PFCs are used as substitutes for cooling gases in refrigerating and air-conditioning systems that deplete the ozone layer. In order to estimate consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF₆ in the period 1990-2001 a questionnaires have been sent to trading, service and manufacturing companies previously identified as possible sources of handling or consumption of these compounds. Several institutions such as Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning, Customs Department and Central Bureau of Statistics were contacted and asked to provide information on import and export of HFCs, PFCs and SF₆.

Results of a survey were unable to provide certain data in required extent. Also, National Classification of Activities used by Central Bureau of Statistics, in the same manner, does not particularly mark HFCs, PFCs and SF₆. Customs Departments Tariff Number does not precisely distinguish these compounds from other fluorinated chemicals which are controlled with Montreal Protocol.

The only useful information is those related to import and export of HFCs in the period 1995-2001, provided by Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning. According to this information potential HFCs emissions were calculated by difference of import and export of these gases (Tier 1a method, *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*). Annual emissions of HFCs, expressed in Gg eq-CO₂, in the period 1995-2001, are presented in table 3.10-1.

Table 3.10-1: Emissions of HFCs (Gg eq-CO₂) (1995 – 2001)

| Gas | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| HFC 32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.13 |
| HFC 125 | 0.00 | 22.20 | 22.18 | 1.15 | 1.75 | 5.35 | 12.91 |
| HFC 134a | 7.80 | 2.34 | 33.44 | 14.60 | 4.63 | 8.92 | 14.53 |
| HFC 143a | 0.00 | 35.61 | 35.57 | 1.84 | 2.70 | 8.79 | 21.42 |
| Total | 7.80 | 60.15 | 91.19 | 17.59 | 9.08 | 23.10 | 48.99 |

The main uncertainties of estimation concerning to activity data. Quantities of HFCs contained in various products imported into or exported from a country were difficult to estimate. Also, the application of abovementioned methodology may lead to underestimation or overestimation of potential emissions, depending on whether the majority of HFC containing products is being imported or exported.

3.11. INDUSTRIAL SOURCES OF OZONE AND AEROSOL PRECURSOR GASES

Many non-energy industrial processes generate emissions of ozone and aerosol precursor gases including carbon monoxide (CO), nitrogen oxides (NO_x), non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOC) and sulphur dioxide (SO₂) (see table 3.11-1). Total annual emissions of these gases in the period 1990- 2001 are reported in table 3.11-2.

Table 3.11-1: Gases generated from different non-energy industrial process

| Gas | Industrial process |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| SO ₂ | Cement Production |
| | Production of other chemicals |
| | Aluminium production |
| | Pulp and paper production |
| NO _x | Nitric acid production |
| | Production of other chemicals |
| | Aluminium production |
| | Pulp and paper production |
| CO | Asphalt Roofing Production |
| | Ammonia production |
| | Production of other chemicals |
| | Aluminium production |
| | Pulp and paper production |
| NMVOC | Asphalt Roofing Production |
| | Road paving with asphalt |
| | Glass production |
| | Production of other chemicals |
| | Pulp and paper production |
| | Alcoholic beverage production |
| | Bread and other food production |

Table 3.11-2: Emissions of ozone and aerosol precursor gases in the period 1990-2001

| Year | SO ₂ (Gg) | NO _x (Gg) | CO (Gg) | NMVOC (Gg) |
|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|---------------|
| 1990 | 5.28 | 0.36 | 3.12 | 419.93 |
| 1991 | 3.87 | 0.30 | 2.94 | 397.28 |
| 1992 | 5.46 | 0.39 | 3.49 | 336.22 |
| 1993 | 3.68 | 0.30 | 2.89 | 317.88 |
| 1994 | 4.28 | 0.32 | 2.98 | 215.03 |
| 1995 | 4.67 | 0.31 | 3.25 | 213.55 |
| 1996 | 4.54 | 0.29 | 3.22 | 118.42 |
| 1997 | 4.24 | 0.30 | 3.42 | 172.39 |
| 1998 | 3.61 | 0.23 | 2.60 | 168.80 |
| 1999 | 4.22 | 0.27 | 3.24 | 183.20 |
| 2000 | 4.39 | 0.32 | 3.32 | 165.26 |
| 2001 | 3.25 | 0.27 | 2.70 | 130.60 |

3.12. EMISSION REVIEW

Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2001)

| Source | Year | GHG | Emission (Gg) | GWP ¹ | Emission (Gg eqCO ₂) | Per cent in Industrial Processes | Per cent in Total Country Emission |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Cement production | 1990 | CO ₂ | 1022.00 | 1 | 1022.00 | 26.28 | 3.24 |
| | 1991 | | 647.46 | | 647.46 | 21.76 | 2.61 |
| | 1992 | | 774.68 | | 774.68 | 29.20 | 3.36 |
| | 1993 | | 648.49 | | 648.49 | 31.38 | 2.85 |
| | 1994 | | 793.81 | | 793.81 | 34.26 | 3.63 |
| | 1995 | | 584.89 | | 584.89 | 28.94 | 2.63 |
| | 1996 | | 634.01 | | 634.01 | 30.26 | 2.72 |
| | 1997 | | 753.47 | | 753.47 | 31.85 | 3.02 |
| | 1998 | | 811.39 | | 811.39 | 40.53 | 3.23 |
| | 1999 | | 1072.55 | | 1072.55 | 43.71 | 4.10 |
| | 2000 | | 1242.25 | | 1242.25 | 44.12 | 4.76 |
| | 2001 | | 1419.61 | | 1419.61 | 50.97 | 5.29 |
| Lime production | 1990 | CO ₂ | 145.07 | 1 | 145.07 | 3.73 | 0.46 |
| | 1991 | | 86.93 | | 86.93 | 2.92 | 0.35 |
| | 1992 | | 54.49 | | 54.49 | 2.05 | 0.24 |
| | 1993 | | 60.25 | | 60.25 | 2.92 | 0.26 |
| | 1994 | | 59.65 | | 59.65 | 2.57 | 0.27 |
| | 1995 | | 62.27 | | 62.27 | 3.08 | 0.28 |
| | 1996 | | 79.15 | | 79.15 | 3.78 | 0.34 |
| | 1997 | | 101.63 | | 101.63 | 4.30 | 0.41 |
| | 1998 | | 105.77 | | 105.77 | 5.29 | 0.42 |
| | 1999 | | 102.57 | | 102.57 | 4.19 | 0.39 |
| | 2000 | | 124.25 | | 124.25 | 4.42 | 0.48 |
| | 2001 | | 143.48 | | 143.48 | 5.16 | 0.53 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 1990 | CO ₂ | 18.91 | 1 | 18.91 | 0.49 | 0.06 |
| | 1991 | | 15.69 | | 15.69 | 0.53 | 0.06 |
| | 1992 | | 10.54 | | 10.54 | 0.40 | 0.05 |
| | 1993 | | 9.00 | | 9.00 | 0.46 | 0.04 |
| | 1994 | | 15.50 | | 15.50 | 0.67 | 0.07 |
| | 1995 | | 11.19 | | 11.19 | 0.55 | 0.05 |
| | 1996 | | 8.50 | | 8.50 | 0.41 | 0.04 |
| | 1997 | | 7.25 | | 7.25 | 0.31 | 0.03 |
| | 1998 | | 8.60 | | 8.60 | 0.43 | 0.03 |
| | 1999 | | 7.95 | | 7.95 | 0.32 | 0.03 |
| | 2000 | | 8.41 | | 8.41 | 0.30 | 0.03 |
| | 2001 | | 9.24 | | 9.24 | 0.33 | 0.03 |
| Soda ash production and use | 1990 | CO ₂ | 25.74 | 1 | 25.74 | 0.66 | 0.08 |
| | 1991 | | 21.75 | | 21.75 | 0.73 | 0.09 |
| | 1992 | | 14.68 | | 14.68 | 0.55 | 0.06 |
| | 1993 | | 12.53 | | 12.53 | 0.61 | 0.06 |
| | 1994 | | 15.21 | | 15.21 | 0.66 | 0.07 |
| | 1995 | | 14.39 | | 14.39 | 0.71 | 0.06 |
| | 1996 | | 11.41 | | 11.41 | 0.54 | 0.05 |
| | 1997 | | 9.68 | | 9.68 | 0.41 | 0.04 |
| | 1998 | | 11.49 | | 11.49 | 0.57 | 0.05 |
| | 1999 | | 10.60 | | 10.60 | 0.43 | 0.04 |
| | 2000 | | 11.01 | | 11.01 | 0.39 | 0.04 |
| | 2001 | | 12.37 | | 12.37 | 0.44 | 0.05 |

Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2001) - continuation

| Source | Year | GHG | Emission (Gg) | GWP ¹ | Emission (Gg eqCO ₂) | Per cent in Industrial Processes | Per cent in Total Country Emission |
|-------------------------------|------|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Ammonia production | 1990 | CO ₂ | 491.55 | 1 | 491.55 | 12.63 | 1.56 |
| | 1991 | | 471.50 | | 471.50 | 15.85 | 1.90 |
| | 1992 | | 606.76 | | 606.76 | 22.87 | 2.63 |
| | 1993 | | 471.34 | | 471.34 | 22.81 | 2.07 |
| | 1994 | | 474.73 | | 474.73 | 20.49 | 2.17 |
| | 1995 | | 462.85 | | 462.85 | 22.91 | 2.08 |
| | 1996 | | 502.68 | | 502.68 | 23.99 | 2.15 |
| | 1997 | | 546.23 | | 546.23 | 23.09 | 2.19 |
| | 1998 | | 409.73 | | 409.73 | 20.47 | 1.63 |
| | 1999 | | 519.12 | | 519.12 | 21.16 | 1.99 |
| | 2000 | | 525.25 | | 525.25 | 18.66 | 2.01 |
| | 2001 | | 425.83 | | 425.83 | 15.29 | 1.59 |
| Nitric acid production | 1990 | N ₂ O | 2.99 | 310 | 927.52 | 23.83 | 2.93 |
| | 1991 | | 2.63 | | 814.68 | 27.38 | 3.28 |
| | 1992 | | 3.44 | | 1065.16 | 40.15 | 4.61 |
| | 1993 | | 2.59 | | 802.90 | 38.86 | 3.52 |
| | 1994 | | 2.80 | | 868.31 | 37.47 | 3.97 |
| | 1995 | | 2.69 | | 835.14 | 41.32 | 3.75 |
| | 1996 | | 2.51 | | 777.53 | 37.11 | 3.33 |
| | 1997 | | 2.64 | | 817.17 | 34.55 | 3.28 |
| | 1998 | | 1.98 | | 615.22 | 30.73 | 2.45 |
| | 1999 | | 2.34 | | 725.95 | 29.59 | 2.78 |
| | 2000 | | 2.76 | | 854.30 | 30.34 | 3.27 |
| | 2001 | | 2.32 | | 718.52 | 25.80 | 2.68 |
| Production of other chemicals | 1990 | CH ₄ | 0.75 | 21 | 15.79 | 0.41 | 0.05 |
| | 1991 | | 0.55 | | 11.49 | 0.39 | 0.05 |
| | 1992 | | 0.46 | | 9.74 | 0.37 | 0.04 |
| | 1993 | | 0.50 | | 10.48 | 0.51 | 0.05 |
| | 1994 | | 0.48 | | 10.06 | 0.43 | 0.05 |
| | 1995 | | 0.40 | | 8.40 | 0.42 | 0.04 |
| | 1996 | | 0.38 | | 7.94 | 0.38 | 0.03 |
| | 1997 | | 0.34 | | 7.15 | 0.30 | 0.03 |
| | 1998 | | 0.32 | | 6.65 | 0.33 | 0.03 |
| | 1999 | | 0.27 | | 5.73 | 0.23 | 0.02 |
| | 2000 | | 0.29 | | 6.04 | 0.21 | 0.02 |
| | 2001 | | 0.31 | | 6.41 | 0.23 | 0.02 |
| Ferroalloys production | 1990 | CO ₂ | 194.93 | 1 | 194.93 | 5.01 | 0.62 |
| | 1991 | | 181.42 | | 181.42 | 6.10 | 0.73 |
| | 1992 | | 116.73 | | 116.73 | 4.40 | 0.51 |
| | 1993 | | 50.88 | | 50.88 | 2.46 | 0.22 |
| | 1994 | | 79.88 | | 79.88 | 3.45 | 0.37 |
| | 1995 | | 33.91 | | 33.91 | 1.68 | 0.15 |
| | 1996 | | 13.73 | | 13.73 | 0.66 | 0.06 |
| | 1997 | | 31.50 | | 31.50 | 1.33 | 0.13 |
| | 1998 | | 15.42 | | 15.42 | 0.77 | 0.06 |
| | 1999 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 2000 | | 20.48 | | 20.48 | 0.73 | 0.08 |
| | 2001 | | 0.47 | | 0.47 | 0.02 | 0.002 |

Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2001) - continuation

| Source | Year | GHG | Emission (Gg) | GWP ¹ | Emission (Gg eqCO ₂) | Per cent in Industrial Processes | Per cent in Total Country Emission |
|----------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Aluminium production | 1990 | CO ₂ | 111.37 | 1 | 111.37 | 2.86 | 0.35 |
| | 1991 | | 76.40 | | 76.40 | 2.57 | 0.31 |
| | 1992 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1993 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1994 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1995 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1996 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1997 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1998 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1999 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 2000 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 2001 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1990 | CF ₄ | 0.126 | 6500 | 819.00 | 21.05 | 2.59 |
| | 1991 | | 0.087 | | 565.50 | 19.04 | 2.28 |
| | 1992 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1993 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1994 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1995 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1996 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1997 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1998 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1999 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 2000 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 2001 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1990 | C ₂ F ₆ | 0.013 | 9200 | 119.60 | 3.07 | 0.39 |
| | 1991 | | 0.009 | | 82.80 | 2.79 | 0.33 |
| | 1992 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1993 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1994 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1995 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1996 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1997 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1998 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1999 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 2000 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 2001 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2001) - continuation

| Source | Year | GHG | Emission (Gg) | GWP ¹ | Emission (Gg eqCO ₂) | Per cent in Industrial Processes | Per cent in Total Country Emission |
|--|------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆ ² | 1990 | HFC ^{3,4} | 0.00 | * | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | 1991 | | NE | | NE | - | - |
| | 1992 | | NE | | NE | - | - |
| | 1993 | | NE | | NE | - | - |
| | 1994 | | NE | | NE | - | - |
| | 1995 | | 0.006 | * | 7.80 | 0.39 | 0.04 |
| | 1996 | | 0.02 | * | 60.15 | 2.87 | 0.26 |
| | 1997 | | 0.04 | * | 91.19 | 3.85 | 0.37 |
| | 1998 | | 0.01 | * | 17.59 | 0.88 | 0.07 |
| | 1999 | | 0.002 | * | 9.09 | 0.37 | 0.04 |
| | 2000 | | 0.01 | * | 23.10 | 0.82 | 0.09 |
| | 2001 | | 0.02 | * | 48.99 | 1.76 | 0.18 |

¹ Time horizon chosen for GWP values is 100 years

² Consumption of SF₆ is not included because data on consumption are not well documented

^{3*} HFC 134a (GWP=1300) – emission is estimated for 1995

^{4*} HFC 32 (GWP=650), HFC 125 (GWP=2800), HFC 134a (GWP=1300), HFC 143a (GWP=3800) – emission is estimated in the period 1996-2001

NE – emission is not estimated

3.13. UNCERTAINTIES

Uncertainties in the estimation of greenhouse gas emissions from industrial processes are primarily associated with default emission factors from published references and activity data i.e. production and consumption extracted from statistical reports or surveys.

Uncertainty estimates associated with emission factors for some industrial processes are well reported in *Good Practice Guidance* while those associated with activity data are based on expert judgements since statistics and manufacturers have not been particularly assessed the uncertainties (see table 3.13-1).

Table 3.13-1: Range of uncertainties related to emissions of GHG from industrial processes

| Industrial process | Uncertainties associated with: | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------|
| | Emission factor | Activity data |
| Cement production | 4-8 % | 1-5% |
| Lime production | 15 % | 5-10 % |
| Limestone and dolomite use | NE | 5-10 % |
| Soda ash production and use | NE | 5-10 % |
| Ammonia production | 5 % | 1-5 % |
| Nitric acid production | NE | 1-5 % |
| Production of other chemicals | NE | 5-10 % |
| Iron and steel production | NE | 1-5 % |
| Ferroalloys production | NE | 5-10 % |
| Aluminium production | NE | 1-5 % |
| Consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆ | NE | 10-50 % |

NE – not estimated

3.14. REFERENCES

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997), *Greenhouse Gas Inventory Workbook*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Volume 2, and United Kingdom

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997), *Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reference Manual*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Volume 3, United Kingdom

Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning (2001) *The First National Communication of the Republic of Croatia to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)*, Zagreb

EKONERG (2000) *Inventory of Croatian Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks*, Final Report, Zagreb

Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining, *Monthly Industrial Report (1990 – 2001)*.

4. SOLVENT USE

4.1. NMVOC EMISSION

The most significant emission in this sector is the emission of non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs). The use of solvents is the cause of less than 15 percent of anthropogenic national emission of NMVOC.

The emission of NMVOC is caused by use of solvent based paint and varnish, degreasing of metal and dry cleaning, in production of chemicals, in printing industry, by use of glue, by use of solvents in households and by all other activities where solvents are used.

The contribution of group of activities to NMVOC emission is given in the Figure 4-1. The highest NMVOC emission was from other solvent use (more than 40 percent), which covers domestic solvent use, application of glue and printing industry. Paint application contributes 14-28 percent, degreasing and dry cleaning 6-9 percent, and chemical products 14-22 percent. Individually, the highest emission was from domestic solvent use, use of solvent based paint and application of glue.

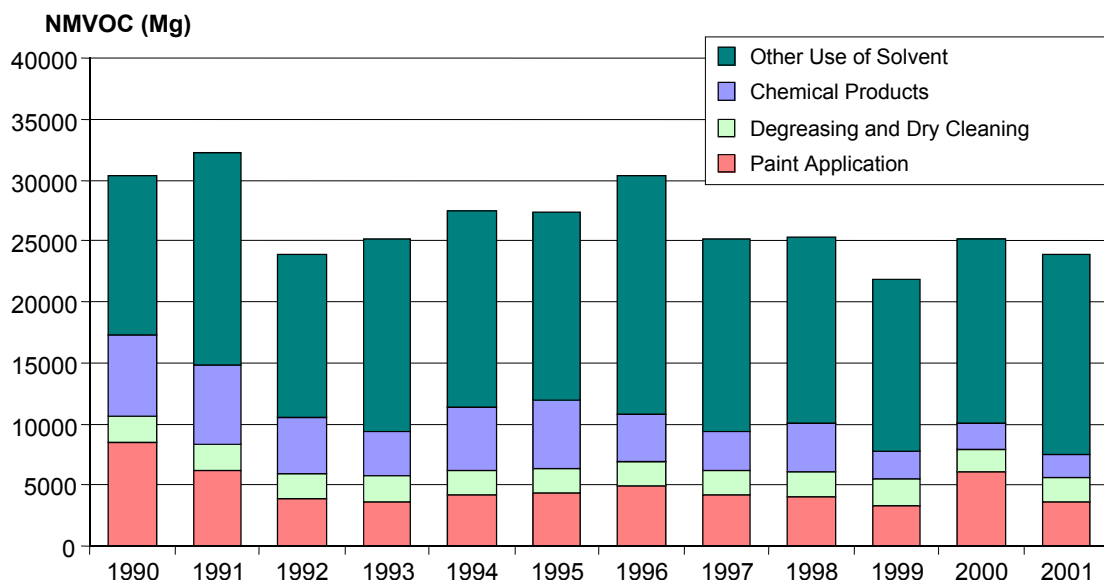


Figure 4.1-1: The NMVOC emission of solvent and other product use

Activity data, NMVOC emissions and average emission factors for each individual activity are shown in Table 4.1-1.

Table 4.1.1: NMVOC Emission of Solvent Use

| Source and Sink Categories | | Activity Data | | | | | | NMVOC Emission | | | | | | Emission Factor |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1990-2001 |
| | | Mg (1000 capita) | | | | | | Mg | | | | | | kg/Mg (cap) |
| 3 | Total – Solvent Use | | | | | | | 30358 | 32254 | 23859 | 25232 | 27473 | 27410 | |
| 3A | Paint Application | | | | | | | 8499 | 6257 | 3826 | 3606 | 4139 | 4272 | |
| | Use of Solvent Base Paint | 16999 | 12513 | 7652 | 7212 | 8278 | 8543 | 8499 | 6257 | 3826 | 3606 | 4139 | 4272 | 500 |
| 3B | Degreasing and Dry Cleaning | | | | | | | 2150 | 2031 | 2012 | 2088 | 2092 | 2101 | |
| | Metal Degreasing * | 4778 | 4514 | 4470 | 4641 | 4649 | 4669 | 956 | 903 | 894 | 928 | 930 | 934 | 0.2 |
| | Dry Cleaning * | 4778 | 4514 | 4470 | 4641 | 4649 | 4669 | 1195 | 1129 | 1118 | 1160 | 1162 | 1167 | 0.25 |
| 3C | Chemical Products | | | | | | | 6562 | 6506 | 4656 | 3611 | 5103 | 5517 | |
| | Polyurethane – rigid foam | 147 | 81 | 16 | 21 | 35 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| | Polyurethane – soft foam | 3616 | 2717 | 1660 | 2025 | 2427 | 2880 | 90 | 68 | 42 | 51 | 61 | 72 | 25 |
| | Polyester Resins | 6047 | 4159 | 3523 | 2570 | 2546 | 2225 | 242 | 166 | 141 | 103 | 102 | 89 | 40 |
| | Polystyrene Foam | 50412 | 61179 | 63787 | 64269 | 67498 | 55805 | 756 | 918 | 957 | 964 | 1012 | 837 | 15 |
| | Polyvinylchloride | 104602 | 69357 | 70969 | 44259 | 78331 | 93352 | 4184 | 4184 | 2839 | 1770 | 3133 | 3734 | 40 |
| | Rubber Processing | 5739 | 5442 | 2439 | 2477 | 2338 | 2285 | 86 | 82 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 15 |
| | Pharmaceutical Products Manufacturing* | 4778 | 4514 | 4470 | 4641 | 4649 | 4669 | 67 | 63 | 63 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 0.014 |
| | Paint and Varnish Manufacturing | 58617 | 43149 | 26386 | 24869 | 28546 | 29460 | 879 | 647 | 396 | 373 | 428 | 442 | 15 |
| | Ink Manufacturing | 5074 | 3605 | 1343 | 985 | 1416 | 1367 | 152 | 108 | 40 | 30 | 42 | 41 | 30 |
| | Glue Manufacturing | 5139 | 13451 | 7151 | 10910 | 11166 | 10076 | 103 | 269 | 143 | 218 | 223 | 202 | 20 |
| 3D | Other Use of Solvent | | | | | | | 13147 | 17459 | 13365 | 15927 | 16139 | 15520 | |
| | Printing Industry | 5074 | 3605 | 1343 | 985 | 1416 | 1367 | 507 | 361 | 134 | 99 | 142 | 137 | 100 |
| | Application of Glue | 5139 | 13451 | 7151 | 10910 | 11166 | 10076 | 3083 | 8071 | 4291 | 6546 | 6700 | 6046 | 600 |
| | Domestic Solvent Use* | 4778 | 4514 | 4470 | 4641 | 4649 | 4669 | 9556 | 9028 | 8940 | 9282 | 9298 | 9338 | 2 |

* - Activity Data is Number of Inhabitants in Croatia

Table 4.1.1: NMVOC Emission of Solvent Use (continue)

| Source and Sink Categories | | Activity Data | | | | | | NMVOC Emission | | | | | | Emission Factor |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1990-2001 |
| | | Mg (1000 capita) | | | | | | Mg | | | | | | kg/Mg (cap) |
| 3 | Total – Solvent Use | | | | | | | 30304 | 25165 | 25342 | 21810 | 25201 | 23911 | |
| 3A | Paint Application | | | | | | | 4931 | 4118 | 4057 | 3380 | 5986 | 3603 | |
| | Use of Solvent Base Paint | 9861 | 8235 | 8114 | 6761 | 11972 | 7206 | 4931 | 4118 | 4057 | 3380 | 5986 | 3603 | 500 |
| 3B | Degreasing and Dry Cleaning | | | | | | | 2022 | 2058 | 2025 | 2049 | 1971 | 1997 | |
| | Metal Degreasing * | 4494 | 4572.5 | 4501 | 4554 | 4381 | 4437.5 | 899 | 915 | 900 | 911 | 876 | 887 | 0.2 |
| | Dry Cleaning * | 4494 | 4572.5 | 4501 | 4554 | 4381 | 4437.5 | 1124 | 1143 | 1125 | 1139 | 1095 | 1109 | 0.25 |
| 3C | Chemical Products | | | | | | | 3903 | 3178 | 3923 | 2269 | 2086 | 1923 | |
| | Polyurethane – rigid foam | 22 | 44 | 39 | 60 | 60 | 95 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| | Polyurethane – soft foam | 1800 | 1710 | 1790 | 1770 | 1800 | 2655 | 45 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 66 | 25 |
| | Polyester Resins | 3367 | 7022 | 8258 | 5609 | 12848 | 9661 | 135 | 281 | 330 | 224 | 514 | 386 | 40 |
| | Polystyrene Foam | 64121 | 78580 | 99960 | 84928 | 36690 | 49025 | 962 | 1179 | 1499 | 1274 | 550 | 735 | 15 |
| | Polyvinylchloride | 44565 | 23094 | 33134 | 3085 | 811 | 640 | 1783 | 924 | 1325 | 123 | 32 | 26 | 40 |
| | Rubber Processing | 1279 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | Pharmaceutical Products Manufacturing* | 4494 | 4572.5 | 4501 | 4554 | 4381 | 4437.5 | 63 | 64 | 63 | 64 | 61 | 62 | 0.014 |
| | Paint and Varnish Manufacturing | 34004 | 28398 | 27979 | 23313 | 41283 | 24849 | 510 | 426 | 420 | 350 | 619 | 373 | 15 |
| | Ink Manufacturing | 1420 | 1430 | 1071 | 797 | 1832 | 822 | 43 | 43 | 32 | 24 | 55 | 25 | 30 |
| | Glue Manufacturing | 17197 | 10874 | 10379 | 8206 | 10355 | 12385 | 344 | 217 | 208 | 164 | 207 | 248 | 20 |
| 3D | Other Use of Solvent | | | | | | | 19448 | 15812 | 15337 | 14111 | 15158 | 16388 | |
| | Printing Industry | 1420 | 1430 | 1071 | 797 | 1832 | 822 | 142 | 143 | 107 | 80 | 183 | 82 | 100 |
| | Application of Glue | 17197 | 10874 | 10379 | 8206 | 10355 | 12385 | 10318 | 6524 | 6227 | 4924 | 6213 | 7431 | 600 |
| | Domestic Solvent Use* | 4494 | 4572.5 | 4501 | 4554 | 4381 | 4437.5 | 8988 | 9145 | 9002 | 9108 | 8762 | 8875 | 2 |

* - Activity Data is Number of Inhabitants in Croatia

4.1.1. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES

For the emission estimate from this sector, emission factors suggested by EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook are mainly used. The input data needed for the estimate are obtained from the State Bureau of Statistics.

4.1.2. UNCERTAINTY

Uncertainties in these estimates are mainly due to the accuracy of emission factors used and reliability of calculation is very low.

4.2. REFERENCES

Central Bureau of Statistics (1992): *Monthly Industrial Report – 1990 & 1991, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (1997): *Monthly Industrial Report – for the period from 1992 to 1996, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (1997): *Statistical Yearbook - 1996, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (2002): *Monthly Statistical Report – 2001 & 2002, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (2002): *Industry in 2001 – Annual Report, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (2002): *Industry u 2001 – Annual Report, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (2002): *Statistical Yearbook - 2001, Zagreb*

EMEP/CORINAIR (1996): *Atmospheric Emission Inventory Guidebook*, European Environmental Agency, Denmark

5. AGRICULTURE

5.1. INTRODUCTION

The agricultural activities contribute directly to the emission of greenhouse gases through various processes. The following sources have been identified to make a more complete break down in the emission calculation:

- Livestock: enteric fermentation (CH₄) and manure management (CH₄, N₂O)
- Agricultural soils (N₂O)
- Field burning of agricultural residue (CH₄, NO₂, NO, NO_x)

The emission in 2001 produced by the agricultural activities was 3035 Gg CO₂-eq, which is 11.3 percent of the emission of the total emission inventory. The methane (CH₄) and nitrous oxide (N₂O) are primary greenhouse gases discharged as a consequence of agricultural activities (Figure 5.1-1). Of all the ruminants, the dairy cattle are the largest source of methane (CH₄) emission. The results of the agricultural soil management, manure management, and the agricultural engineering in cultivation of some crops are relatively high emissions of nitrous oxide (N₂O). The emission generated by burning the agricultural residues was calculated only for 1990. It was not calculated for the period from 1991 to 2001 due to the great uncertainty of the input data.

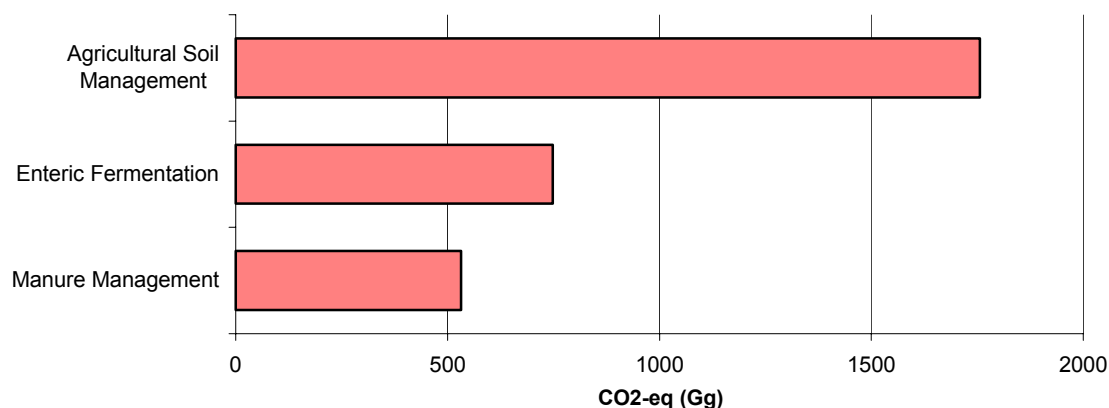


Figure 5.1-1: Agriculture GHG Sources

Tables 5.1-1 and 5.1-2 show the total emission from agriculture by gases and emission sources for the period 1990-2001. The emission in table 5.1-2 is given in the equivalents of CO₂.

Table 5.1-1: Emission of greenhouse gases from agriculture (Gg)

| Gas/Source | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| CH₄ | 75.32 | 71.91 | 67.08 | 55.57 | 50.78 | 48.06 | 45.34 | 44.50 | 43.11 | 43.95 | 42.57 | 43.09 |
| Enteric Fermentation | 64.06 | 61.06 | 56.59 | 47.14 | 42.36 | 40.44 | 37.86 | 37.17 | 35.90 | 35.96 | 35.16 | 35.64 |
| Manure management | 11.05 | 10.85 | 10.49 | 8.42 | 8.42 | 7.62 | 7.48 | 7.34 | 7.22 | 7.99 | 7.41 | 7.45 |
| Residue burning | 0.21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| N₂O | 8.83 | 9.14 | 8.54 | 6.80 | 6.59 | 6.06 | 7.23 | 8.21 | 7.36 | 7.61 | 7.77 | 6.87 |
| Manure management | 1.21 | 1.16 | 1.09 | 0.907 | 0.83 | 0.79 | 1.21 | 1.20 | 1.17 | 1.24 | 1.20 | 1.21 |
| Agricultural soil | 7.61 | 7.97 | 7.46 | 5.90 | 5.75 | 5.27 | 6.02 | 7.01 | 6.19 | 6.38 | 6.57 | 5.66 |
| Residue burning | 0.004 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 5.1-2: Emission of greenhouse gases from agriculture CO₂-eq (Gg)

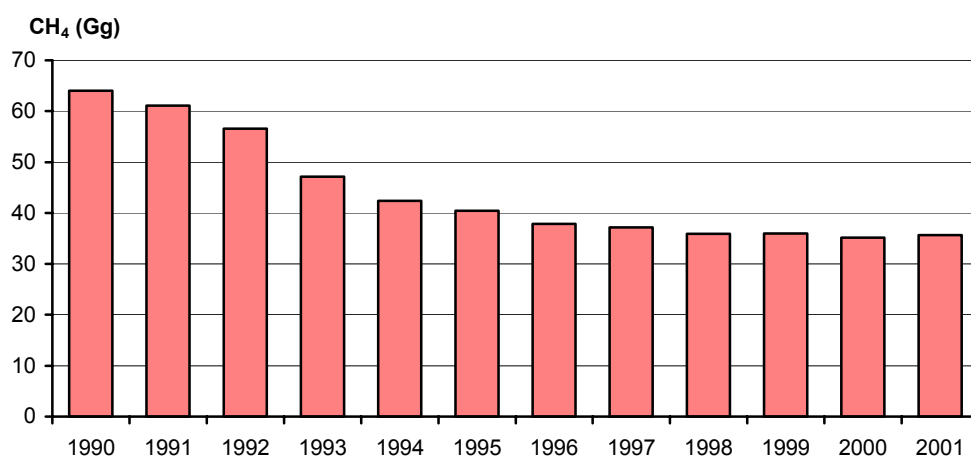
| Gas/Source | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| CH₄ | 1581.8 | 1510.2 | 1408.7 | 1167.0 | 1066.4 | 952.1 | 934.6 | 905.4 | 922.9 | 894.0 | 904.9 | 952.1 |
| Enteric Fermentation | 1345.3 | 1282.3 | 1188.3 | 990 | 889.5 | 795.1 | 780.5 | 753.8 | 755.2 | 738.3 | 748.4 | 795.1 |
| Manure management | 232.1 | 227.9 | 220.4 | 177.0 | 176.9 | 157.0 | 154.0 | 151.5 | 167.7 | 155.7 | 156.5 | 157.0 |
| Residue burning | 4.4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| N₂O | 2738.9 | 2833.7 | 2651.7 | 2110.5 | 2042.9 | 2240.3 | 2544.0 | 2280.8 | 2359.0 | 2408.7 | 2130.7 | 2240.3 |
| Manure management | 376.7 | 361.12 | 337.9 | 281.2 | 259.2 | 374.9 | 371.4 | 362.2 | 382.9 | 372.4 | 375.1 | 374.9 |
| Agricultural soil | 2361.0 | 2472.6 | 2313.9 | 1829.3 | 1783.7 | 1865.4 | 2172.6 | 1918.6 | 1976.1 | 2036.4 | 1755.6 | 1865.4 |
| Residue burning | 1.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Below there is a review of the greenhouse gas emission calculation according to previously stated sources.

5.2. LIVESTOCK

5.2.1. ENTERIC FERMENTATION (CH₄)

The methane is a direct product of animal metabolism generated during the digestion process. The greatest producers of methane are ruminants (cows, cattle, and sheep). The amount of methane produced and excreted depends on the animal digestive system and the amount and type of the animal feed. Figure 5.2-1 shows the emission of methane from enteric fermentation for the period from 1990-2001.

Figure 5.2-1: CH₄ emission from Enteric fermentation (Gg)

5.2.2. MANURE MANAGEMENT – CH₄ EMISSION

The management of livestock manure produces methane (CH₄) and nitrous oxide (N₂O) emissions. The methane is generated under the conditions of anaerobic decomposition of manure. The storing methods of the manure in which the anaerobic conditions prevail (liquid animal manure in septic pits) are favourable for anaerobic decomposition of organic substance and release of methane. The storing of solid animal manure results in aerobic decomposition

and very low production of methane. The methane emission from manure management for the period from 1990 to 2001 is given on the Figure 5.2-2.

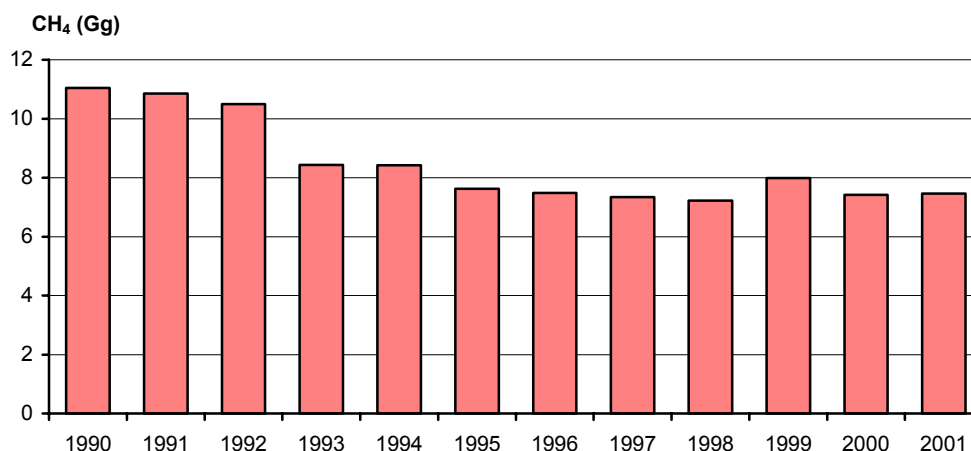


Figure 5.2-2: CH₄ emission from Manure Management (Gg)

Total methane emission for livestock is calculated as a sum of the emission resulting from enteric fermentation and manure management and given in Table 5.2-1 and Figure 5.2-3.

Table 5.2-1: Total (CH₄) Emissions from Domestic Livestock (Gg)

| Source | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Enteric Fermentation | 64.06 | 61.06 | 56.59 | 47.14 | 42.36 | 40.44 | 37.86 | 37.17 | 35.90 | 35.96 | 35.16 | 35.64 |
| Manure management | 11.05 | 10.85 | 10.49 | 8.43 | 8.42 | 7.62 | 7.48 | 7.34 | 7.22 | 7.99 | 7.41 | 7.45 |
| Residue burning | 0.21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 75.32 | 71.91 | 67.08 | 55.57 | 50.78 | 48.06 | 45.34 | 44.50 | 43.11 | 43.95 | 42.57 | 43.09 |

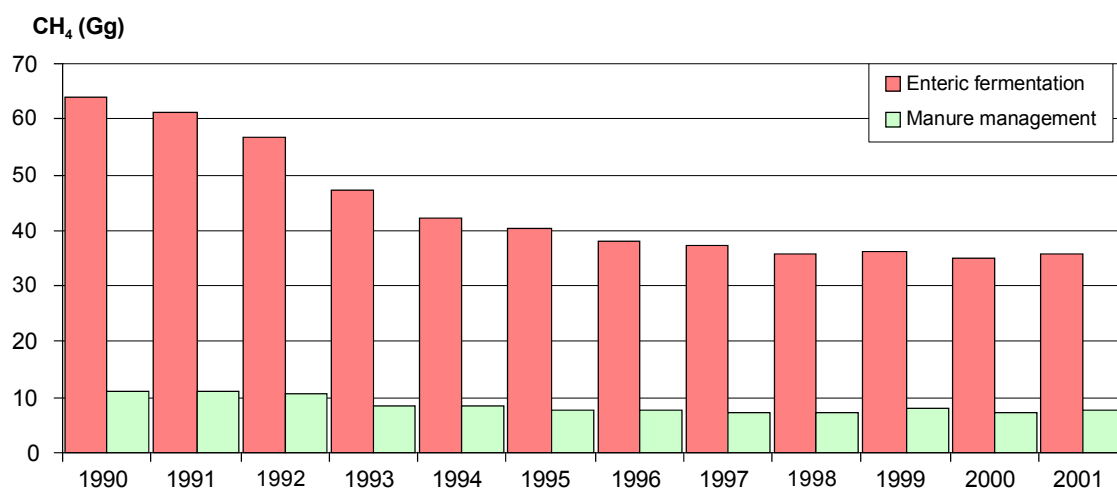


Figure 5.2-3: Total (CH₄) Emissions from Domestic Livestock (Gg)

Methodology

The IPCC methodology has been used to calculate the methane emission from enteric fermentation and manure management. The basic input is the head of cattle (dairy cattle, cattle, sheep, horses, pigs, and poultry). The emission factors specific for the animal type, the climate

zone, geographic region, and the degree of the region development were used for the calculation of the emission.

Data Source

Three year average livestock population data for all livestock types for 1990 year were obtained from Croatian Statistical Report (1988, 1989 and 1990). FAO Statistics data were used for the period 1992-1995. The data have been taken from the statistical yearbooks for the period 1996-2001. The emission factors have been taken from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Reference Manual*.

5.2.3. MANURE MANAGEMENT – N₂O EMISSION

The emission of nitrous oxide (N₂O) from unmanaged livestock manure and urine is addressed in this part of the report only for the quantities stored as solid and liquid manure. The N₂O emission for excrements on pastures is addressed under 5.2-2.

Methodology

The IPCC calculation methodology has been used. The emission factors are taken from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Reference Manual*.

The nitrous oxide (N₂O) emission is calculated according to the following equation:

$$N_2O_{(AWMS)} = \sum [Nex_{(AWMS)} \times EF_3]$$

Where:

- N₂O_(AWMS) – N₂O emissions from all Animal Waste Management Systems (kg N/yr)
- Nex_(AWMS) – N excretion per Animal Waste Management System (kg/yr)
- EF₃ – emission factor

The nitrous oxide (N₂O) emission conditioned by the manure management in the period from 1990 to 2001 is shown on figure 5.2-4.

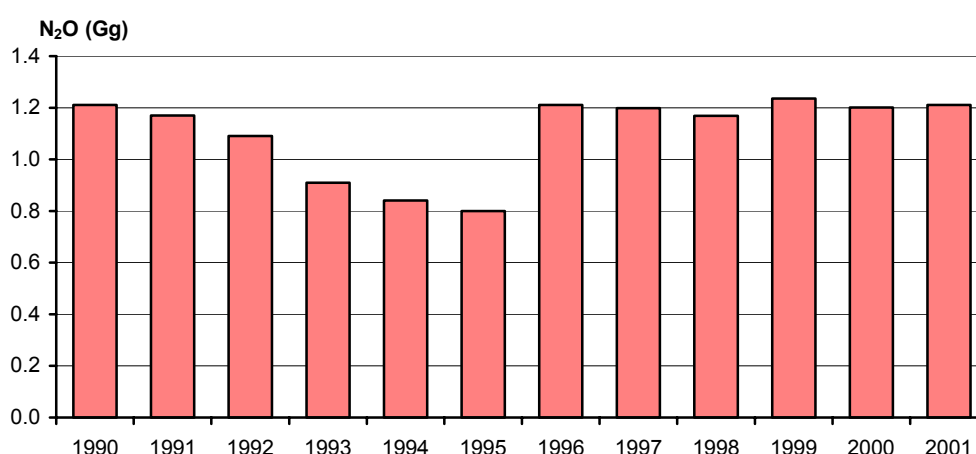


Figure 5.2-4: N₂O Emissions from Manure Management (Gg)

Data Source

Three year average livestock population data for all livestock types were obtained from Croatian Statistical Report (1988, 1989, 1990), (FAO data base for the period 1991-1995). The Statistical

Yearbooks (1996-2001) were used for the data on the head of cattle. The Statistical Yearbooks (1996-2001) were used for the data on the head of cattle. The nitrogen excretion for each manure management system and the emission factors were taken from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Reference Manual*.

5.3. AGRICULTURAL SOILS

A number of agricultural activities add nitrogen to soils, thereby increasing the amount of nitrogen available for nitrification and denitrification, and ultimately the amount of N₂O emitted. The methodology used differentiates three sources of nitrous oxide emission:

- Direct emission of N₂O from agricultural soils
- Direct soil emission of N₂O from animal production
- Indirect emission of N₂O conditioned by agricultural activities

The highest among the above stated emission comes directly from the agricultural soils by cultivation of soil and crops. The activities stated include the use of synthetic and organic fertilizers, growing of leguminous plants and soybean (nitrogen fixation), the nitrogen and organic from the agricultural residues, and the treatment of histosols.

Methodology

For the emission from agricultural soils the IPCC methodology has been used. The emission factors have been taken from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Reference Manual*.

5.3.1. DIRECT EMISSION FROM AGRICULTURAL SOILS

Direct emissions N₂O from agricultural soils includes total amount of nitrogen to soils through cropping practices. These practices includes application of synthetic fertilizer, nitrogen from animal waste, production of nitrogen – fixing crops, nitrogen from crop residue mineralization and soil nitrogen mineralization due to cultivation of histosols. The input data required for this part of the calculation are: annual quantity of the synthetic fertilizer used, the quantity of organic fertilizer, the head of cattle by its category, the biomass of leguminous plants and soybean, and the surface of histosols. The direct emission from agricultural soils is calculated by the following equation:

$$N_2O_{\text{DIRECT}} \text{ (kg N/yr)} = (F_{\text{SN}} + F_{\text{AW}} + F_{\text{CR}} + F_{\text{BN}}) \times EF_1 + F_{\text{OS}} \times EF_2$$

Where:

- N₂O_{DIRECT} - direct N₂O emission from agricultural soils (kg N/yr)
- F_{SN} - nitrogen from synthetic fertilizer excluding emissions of NH₃ and NO_x (kg N/yr)
- F_{AW} - nitrogen from animal waste (kg N/yr)
- F_{CR} - nitrogen from crop residues (kg N/yr)
- F_{BN} - nitrogen from N-fixing crops (kg N/yr)
- EF₁, EF₂ - emission factors
- F_{OS} - nitrogen from histosols, (kg N/yr)

Figure 5.3-1 shows direct emission of nitrous oxide from agricultural soils.

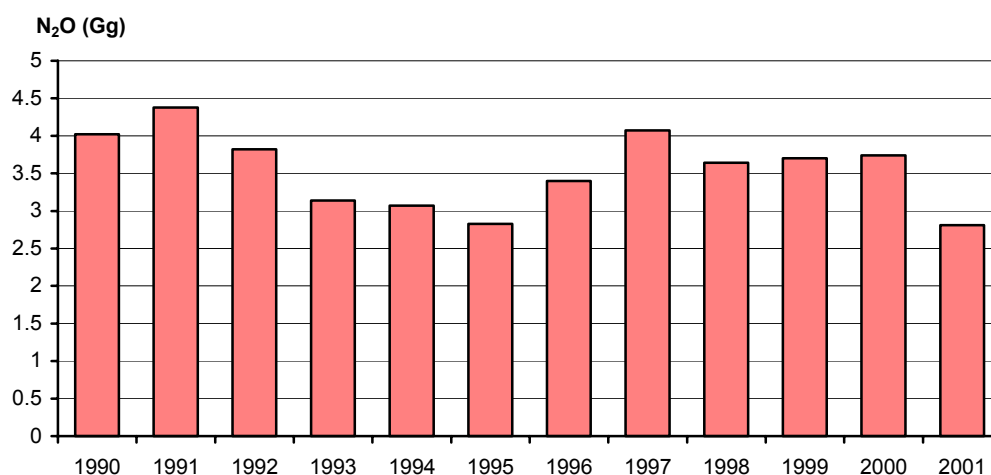


Figure 5.3-1: Direct N₂O Emissions from Agricultural Soils (Gg)

5.3.2. DIRECT EMISSION OF N₂O FROM ANIMALS

Estimates of N₂O emissions from animals were based on animal waste deposited directly on soils by animals in pasture, range and paddock. N₂O emissions from animals can be calculated as follows:

$$N_2O_{ANIMALS} = N_2O_{(AWMS)} = \sum_{(T)} [N_{(T)} \times Nex_{(T)} \times AWMS_{(T)} \times EF_{3(AWMS)}]$$

Where:

| | |
|------------------|---|
| $N_2O_{ANIMALS}$ | - N ₂ O emissions from animal production (kg N/yr) |
| $N_2O_{(AWMS)}$ | - N ₂ O emissions from Animal Waste Management Systems (kg N/yr) |
| $N_{(T)}$ | - number of animals of type T |
| $Nex_{(T)}$ | - N excretion of animals of type T (kg N/animal/yr) |
| $AWMS_{(T)}$ | - fraction of $Nex_{(T)}$ that is managed in one of the different distinguished animal waste management systems for animals of type T |
| $EF_{3(AWMS)}$ | - emission factor |

Figure 5.3-2 shows direct emission of nitrous oxide from animals.

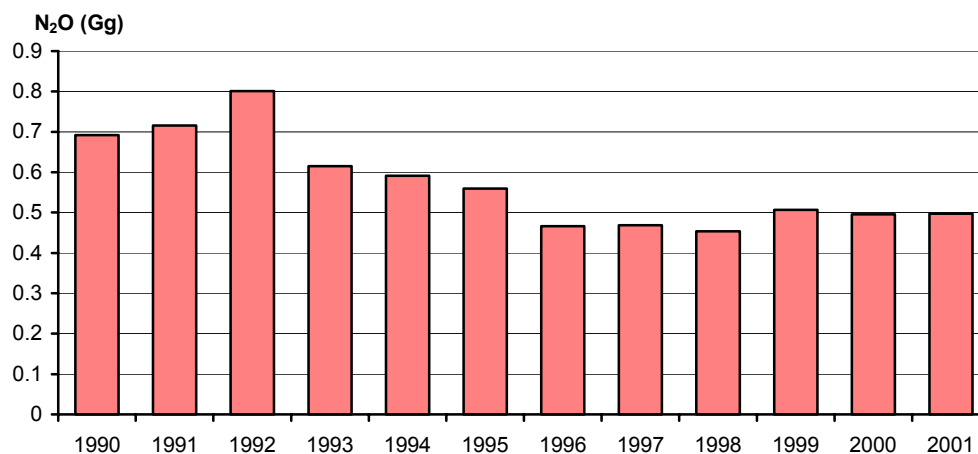


Figure 5.3-2: Direct N₂O Emissions from Animals (Gg)

5.3.3. INDIRECT N₂O EMISSIONS FROM NITROGEN USED IN AGRICULTURE

Estimates of N₂O emissions from this component were based on two pathways. These are: volatilization and subsequent atmospheric deposition of NH₃ and NO_x (originating from the application of fertilizers), and leaching and runoff of the N that is applied to, or deposited on soils. These two indirect emission pathways are treated separately, although the activity data used are identical. The indirect emission of N₂O from the agriculture is calculated by the following equation:

$$N_2O_{\text{INDIRECT}} = N_2O_{(G)} + N_2O_{(L)}$$

Where:

- N₂O_{INDIRECT} - indirect N₂O emissions (kg N/yr)
- N₂O_(G) - N₂O emissions due to atmospheric deposition of NH₃ and NO_x (kg N/yr)
- N₂O_(L) - N₂O emissions due to nitrogen leaching and runoff (kg N/yr)

Figure 5.3-3 shows the indirect emission of nitrous oxide from agriculture.

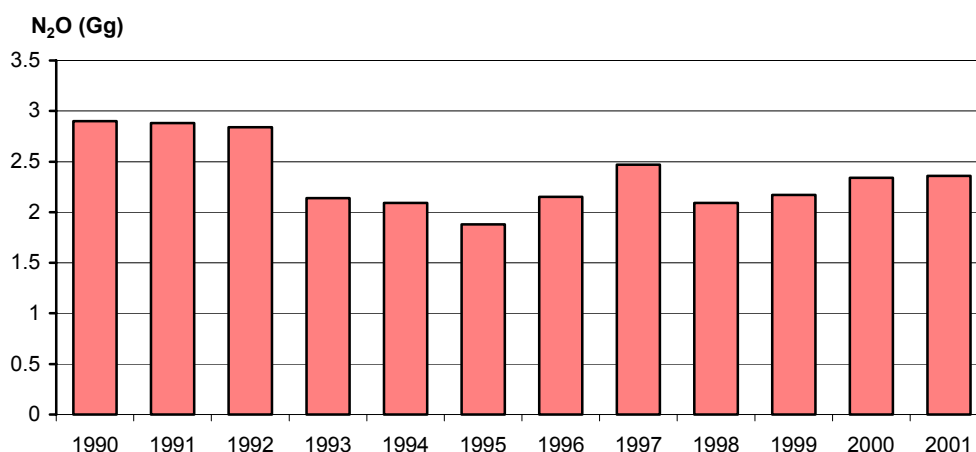


Figure 5.3-3: Indirect N₂O Emissions from Agricultural (Gg)

The total emission of nitrous oxide (N₂O) from the agricultural soils is calculated as a sum of direct emissions from agricultural soils, animals and the indirect emission from agriculture. Figure 5.3-4 shows the total emission from agricultural soils for the period from 1990 – 2001.

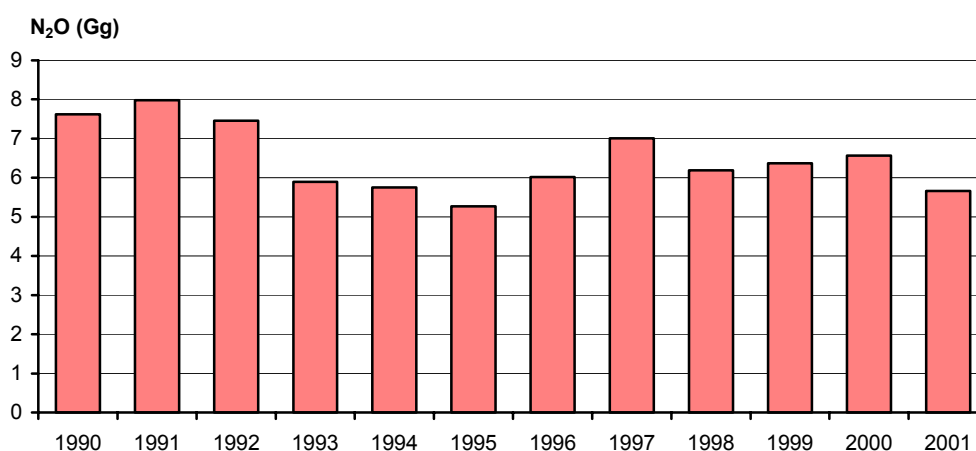


Figure 5.3-4: Total N₂O Emissions from Agricultural Soils (Gg)

Data Source

Three year average data were obtained from Croatian Statistical Report (1988, 1989, 1990), (FAO data base for the period 1991-1995). The Statistical Yearbooks (1996-2001) has been used for showing the head of cattle, agricultural land, yield of vital crops and the consumption of synthetic fertilizers. The data on soils, the impact on the yield, and the use of synthetic fertilizers are generally taken from the scientific papers and partly are the expert team assessments.

Calculation Uncertainty

The uncertainty of the calculation is conditioned by the use of the emission factors recommended by the methodology and the unreliability of the input data. According to the bibliography, the uncertainty of the recommended emission factors is high. Therefore, for the future research works the national emission factors should be developed to increase the calculation.

5.4. REFERENCES

Central Bureau of Statistics (1999): *Statistical Yearbook – 1999, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (2001): *Statistical Yearbook – 2001, Zagreb*

Bašić, F., O. Nestroy, I. Kisić, A. Butorac, M. Mesić (1988.): *Zaštita od erozije-ključna uloga obrade tla u aktualnim i izmijenjenim klimatskim prilikama*, HAZU – Znanstveni skup s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem "Prilagodba poljoprivrede i šumarstva klimi i njenim promjenama", str 115-125, Zagreb

Bogunović, M., Vidaček, Ž., Racz, Z., Husnjak, S., Sraka, M., (1997.): *Namjenska pedološka karta Republike Hrvatske i njena uporaba*, Agronomski glasnik 5-6, str. 369-399, Zagreb

Butorac, A., (1963.): *Toplinsko stanje tla i najkarakterističniji pragovi temperature tla za neka mjesta u glavnim poljoprivrednim rajonima Hrvatske*, Agr. glasnik 12/63

Kisić, I., Mesić, F. Bašić, A. Butorac (1999.): *Kalcifikacija i gnojidba tala gorske Hrvatske (Projekt financiran od strane MPŠ RH Vijeća za istraživanje u poljoprivredi – Razvoj službi za potporu obiteljskim poljoprivrednim gospodarstvima)*, Fond str. dok. Zavoda za OPB Agronomskog fakulteta u Zagrebu, str. 16. Zagreb

Mesić, M., A. Butorac, F. Bašić, I. Kisić, I. Gašpar (1999.): *Utjecaj različitih količina mineralnog dušika primijenjenih za uljnu repicu na količinu dušika u vodi iz drenskih cijevi*, XXXV. Znanstveni skup hrvatskih agronoma, str. 53-54, Opatija

Penzar, B., Makjanić, B. (1980.): *Osnovna statistička obrada podataka u klimatologiji*, Sveučilište u Zagrebu, 159 str., Zagreb

Racz, Z. (1992.): *Svjetski i domaći trendovi zaštite tala i poljoprivredne proizvodnje od Stocholma do Rio de Jeneira*, Socijalna ekologija, Vol. 1, No 3, 399-405, Zagreb

Racz, Z. (1992.): *Značaj tla u prirodnim i agroekosustavima*, Socijalna ekologija Vol. 1, No 1, 105-118, Zagreb

FAO (1976.): *A framework for land evaluation*, Soil Bull. No.32. FAO, Rome and ILRI, Wageningen, Publ. No.22.

6. LAND-USE CHANGE AND FORESTRY

Based on the Forest Management Area Plan of the Republic of Croatia, the forests and the forest land cover 43.5 percent of the total surface area. By its origin, approximately 95 percent of the forests in Croatia were formed by natural regeneration and the 5 percent of the forests are grown artificially. Out of the total surface area occupied by forests and the forest land, 2,089,607 ha (84 percent) is the forest-covered area, 327,630 ha (13 percent) is non forest land, and 74,063 ha (3 percent) is bare unproductive and unfertile forestland.

The total growing stock in the Croatian forests is 342 million m³. It consists of approximately 84 percent of deciduous trees and 16 percent of evergreen trees. The most frequent species are beech, common fir, sessile oak, and other types of deciduous and evergreen trees. The average growing stock in the state-owned forests is 202 m³/ha and in the privately owned forests 82 m³/ha. The annual increment in Croatia forests is 9,643,000 m³ of wood. The increment is an increase in the forest timber stock over a specific period and it is calculated as an annual, periodical and average increment. The check method or the method of bore-spills is most often used in Croatia to identify the increment. The quality and quantity of increment can be improved by different methods of forest cultivation. The annual cut is a part of the forest timber stock planned for commercial harvesting for a certain period (1 year, 10 years, 20 years) expressed in timber stock (m³, m³/ha) or by the surface area. To satisfy the basic principles of the sustainable forest management, the annual cut must not be larger than the increment value. Data on planned annual cut (56 percent of annual increment) in Croatia were used for the period from 1990-1995. There was no data on real annual cut for the mentioned period due to the political situation in Croatia. According to the data from Hrvatske šume (Croatian Forests Co.) the real annual cut for the period from 1996-2001 estimated is from 4.08 mill m³ to 4.39 mill m³, which is less than 50 percent of the annual increment.

According to the IPCC methodology, the activities affecting the emissions and removals of CO₂ are the following:

- Changes in the forest and other woody biomass stock – the most important effects of human interactions with existing forests are considered in a single broad category, which includes commercial management, harvest of industrial roundwood and fuelwood, production and use of wood commodities, and establishment and operation of forest plantations as well as planting of trees in urban, village and other non forest locations;
- Forest and grassland conversion – the conversion of forest land into grassland, pasture land, crop land;
- Abandonment of managed land;
- Changes in soil carbon.

The calculation of the CO₂ emissions and removals includes only the changes in the amount of forest and other woody biomass stock because there were no sufficient inputs for other activities. The law prohibits the renewal of forests by clear cutting, and the natural rejuvenation is the principal method for renewal of all natural forests.

6.1. CHANGES IN CARBON STOCK IN FORESTS

The carbon in forests is bound in trees, underbrush, soil and dead wood. As a result of biological processes in forests and anthropogenic activities the carbon is in a constant cycling process. Deforestation, among all anthropogenic activities, has the greatest impact on the change of carbon stock in the existing forests. The problem of deforestation in Croatia does not

exist. According to the current data total forest area in Croatia has not decreased over the last 100 years.

Methodology

The IPCC methodology has been used for calculation of CO₂ emissions and removals.

Data Source

The Forest Management Area Plan of the Republic of Croatia for the period from 1996 to 2005 is the main source for the data on the forest land and the annual increment. The data on commercial harvesting are obtained from Hrvatske šume Company (The Croatian Forests Co.). The factors for calculation of emissions and removals are taken from the *Revised 1996 Reference Manual*. The conversion and expansion factors are the assessment of the expert team.

6.1.1. TOTAL CARBON UPTAKE INCREMENT

The total carbon uptake has been estimated on the basis of the data on the annual biomass increment, for each forest type. Total carbon uptake amounts 4011 Gg C.

6.1.2. ANNUAL CARBON RELEASE

The basic input is the total commercial harvest, which by subsequent oxidation of the carbon contained becomes a source of CO₂. As already mentioned earlier in the text the data on commercial harvest, which is below 50 percent of the increment have been used. The total carbon release is 1810 Gg C. In the calculation we used the conversion factors recommended by the IPCC Guidelines whereas the national team of experts assessed the expansion factors.

6.1.3. TOTAL CO₂ REMOVALS AND EMISSIONS

The total removals of CO₂ are calculated as a difference between the total carbon uptake and total annual release of carbon. For the period 1990-1995 annual CO₂ removal recalculated to CO₂ was 6505 Gg CO₂. For the period from 1996-2001 annual CO₂ removal recalculated to CO₂ was 8069 Gg CO₂.

6.1.4. UNCERTAINTIES

The uncertainty of the input data was estimated at 20 percent, and for the conversion and expansion factors at 30 percent. Further investigation are necessary to improve the calculation and to identify as precise as possible the amount of biomass of commercial harvest according to the final purpose. Total uncertainty of the calculation is estimated at 50-60 percent.

6.2. REFERENCES

Hrvatske šume (1996.): *Šumskogospodarska osnova područja Republike Hrvatske*, Javno poduzeće "Hrvatske šume", Zagreb.

Klepac D. (1998.): *Hrvatsko šumarstvo u XIX. I XX. Stoljeću, Sveučilišna šumarska nastava u Hrvatskoj 1898-1998, knjiga II*, Šumarski fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, 9-31, Zagreb

Matić S. (1999.): *The forests of Croatia – country report, Virgin forests and forest reserves in Central and East european countries*, Development of forestry and renewable forest resources – Biotechnical faculty, 17-24, Ljubljana

Matić S., Meštrović Š., Vukelić J. (1997.): *Gospodarenje šumama i šumskim prostorom na području grada Zagreba i Županije Zagrebačke*, Šumarski fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, 213 str., Zagreb

Sabadi, R. (1994.): *Pregled šumarstva i drvoprerađivačkog sektora u Republici Hrvatskoj*, Ministarstvo poljoprivrede i šumarstva Republike Hrvatske i "Hrvatske šume" p.o. Zagreb, 120 str., Zagreb

7. WASTE

7.1. INTRODUCTION

Waste management activities such as disposal and treatment of municipal and industrial solid waste and wastewaters can produce emissions of greenhouse gases including methane (CH_4), carbon dioxide (CO_2) and nitrous oxide (N_2O).

Emission of CH_4 as a result of disposal and treatment of municipal and industrial solid waste and indirect N_2O emission from human sewage are included in emission estimates in this sector. Aerobic biological processes are used mostly in wastewater treatment. According to national wastewater experts anaerobic treatment is applied in some wastewater treatment. Total amount of gas is flared in these treatments, and therefore all methane from gas is oxidized to carbon dioxide and water vapour.

The methodology used to estimate emissions from waste management activities requires country-specific knowledge on waste generation, composition and management practice. The fact that waste management activities in Croatia are generally inadequately organized and implemented result in the lack and inconsistency of data. Therefore, the team of national waste experts was formed in order to evaluate and compile data coming from different sources and adjust them to recommended Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) methodology for estimation of CH_4 emissions from solid waste disposal sites (SWDSs) and N_2O emissions from human sewage. The total annual emissions of greenhouse gases, expressed in Gg eq- CO_2 , from waste management in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 7.1-1.

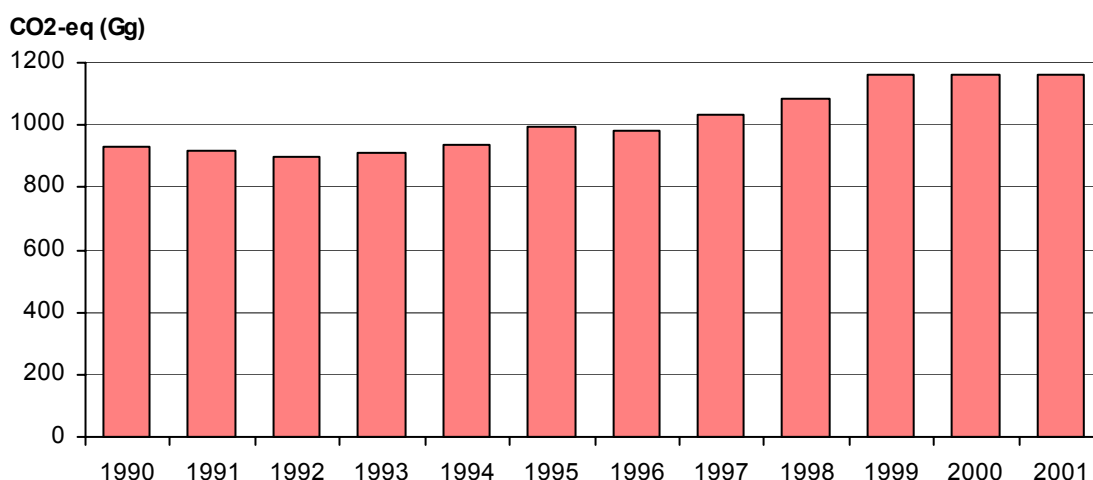


Figure 7.1-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from waste (1990-2001)

7.2. LAND DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE

Anaerobic decomposition of organic matter in SWDSs results in the release of CH_4 to the atmosphere. A method used to calculate CH_4 emission according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories* is default method based on a mass balance approach which does not incorporate any time factors into the calculations. Basically, it assumes that all potential CH_4 is released from waste in the year that the waste is disposed of. The main reason for using this default method, instead of more accurate First Order Decay (FOD) method, is the scarce of data on historic waste quantities, composition and disposal practices, especially before 1990.

The quantity of the CH₄ emitted during decomposition process is directly proportional to the fraction of degradable organic carbon (DOC), which is defined as the carbon content of different types of organic biodegradable wastes such as paper and textiles, garden and park waste, food waste, wood and straw waste. DOC was estimated by using country-specific data on waste composition and quantities based on compiled data from Potočnik, V. (2000), *Report: The basis for methane emissions estimation in Croatia 1990-1998, B. Data on Municipal Solid Waste in Croatia 1990-1998*. The country-specific fraction of DOC in municipal solid waste (MSW) was estimated to be 0.17 in the period 1990–2001.

The decomposition of DOC does not occur completely and some of the potentially degradable materials always remain in the site over a long period of time. According to *Good Practice Guidance* approximately 50-60 per cent of total DOC actually degrades¹⁴ and converts to landfill gas. A mean value, i.e. 55 percent, was taken into account for the purpose of CH₄ emission estimation from SWDSs.

The methodology provides a classification of SWDSs into “managed” and “unmanaged” sites through knowledge of site activities carried out. Unmanaged sites are further divided as deep (≥ 5 m depth) or shallow (< 5 m depth). The classification is used to apply a methane correction factor (MCF) to account for the methane generation potential of the site. Land disposal is the only method of management of MSW in Croatia so far, therefore all generated MSW eventually ended in SWDSs. The total annual MSW disposed to different types of SWDSs in the period 1990-2001 and related MCF are reported in table 7.2-1.

Table 7.2-1: Total annual MSW disposed to SWDSs in Croatia and related MCF (1990-2001)

| Year | Managed SWDS (Gg) | Unmanaged SWDS (≥ 5 m) (Gg) | Unmanaged SWDS (< 5 m) (Gg) | Total (Gg/yr) | MCF (fraction) |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1990 | 30 | 470 | 500 | 1000 | 0.606 |
| 1991 | 31 | 458 | 491 | 980 | 0.606 |
| 1992 | 32 | 449 | 488 | 970 | 0.605 |
| 1993 | 34 | 455 | 496 | 985 | 0.606 |
| 1994 | 38 | 478 | 489 | 1005 | 0.613 |
| 1995 | 44 | 524 | 492 | 1060 | 0.623 |
| 1996 | 48 | 548 | 504 | 1100 | 0.625 |
| 1997 | 54 | 587 | 509 | 1150 | 0.632 |
| 1998 | 60 | 620 | 525 | 1205 | 0.636 |
| 1999 | 70 | 691 | 492 | 1253 | 0.654 |
| 2000 | 75 | 773 | 325 | 1173 | 0.702 |
| 2001 | 75 | 773 | 325 | 1173 | 0.702 |

The resulting annual emissions of CH₄ from land disposal of municipal solid waste in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 7.2-1.

The uncertainties contained in these estimates are related primarily to applied default methodology which assumes that all potential methane is released in the year the waste is disposed of and county-specific data on waste generation and composition. The default methodology gives a reasonable estimation of actual emissions if the amount and composition of waste have been constant or slightly varying over a period of several decades. According to national waste experts it is practically impossible to estimate amounts and composition of waste

¹⁴ The *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* provide a default value of 77 percent for DOC that is converted to landfill gas, but this value, according to review of recent literature, is too high.

over a long period of time, especially before 1990, due to lack of adequate information, and therefore First Order Decay methodology could not be applied at this moment.

In addition, SWDSs in Croatia are classified into two categories: “Official” and “Unofficial” according to applied waste management activities. Municipal solid waste which is disposed to “Official” SWDSs is in most cases collected in an organized manner by registered companies. “Official” SWDSs do not necessarily fall under managed SWDSs category as defined by IPCC (site management activities carried out in “Official” SWDSs in most cases do not meet requirements to be characterized as managed). “Unofficial” SWDSs can be described as locations where all sorts of waste are dumped uncontrollably without any site management activities carried out. In order to adjust country-specific to IPCC SWDSs classification it was proposed that all “Unofficial” SWDSs fall under unmanaged shallow sites (<5m), whereas “Official” SWDSs fall under all three IPCC categories depending on management activities and dimensions of waste disposal sites. It is obvious that this distribution represents additional uncertainty in the estimation of country-specific MCF.

Another uncertainty is related to estimation of degradable organic carbon (DOC) in MSW. There were only few sorting of waste in Croatia, and in consequence of that these results were compared and adjusted to relevant data in similar countries.

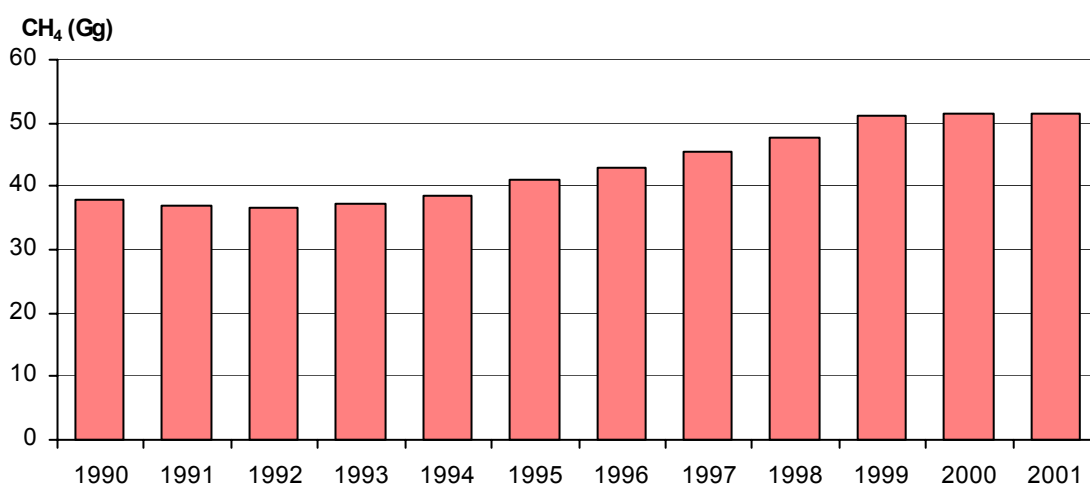


Figure 7.2-1: Emissions of CH₄ from land disposal of solid waste (1990-2001)

According to expert judgement and provided uncertainty assessment in *Good Practice Guidance* associated uncertainty is estimated to be of the order $>\pm 50$ percent.

7.3. HUMAN SEWAGE

Indirect nitrous oxide (N₂O) emissions from human sewage were calculated using the methodology proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* (by multiplying annual per capita protein intake, fraction of nitrogen in protein, number of people in country and default emission factor which equals 0.01 kg N₂O-N / kg sewage N produced).

During the period 1990-1995 in Croatia have been significant migrations of populations mainly due to war. There are no accurate statistical population data on annual basis; hence the results of 1991 census were taken into account for each year. For the period 1996-2001 population data were taken from Statistical Yearbooks published by Central Bureau of Statistics.

Data on the annual per capita protein consumption were taken from FAOSTAT Statistical Database provided by the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). Because data on protein intake were unavailable for Croatia in the period 1990-1995, an assumption has been made that an average protein intake in Croatia is equal to those in other European countries. For the period 1996-2001 data on protein intake for Croatia were taken from FAOSTAT Statistical Database (see table 7.3-1).

Table 7.3-1: Average protein intake (1990-1995)

| Year | Protein intake (kg/person/yr) | Population |
|------|-------------------------------|------------|
| 1990 | 37.45 | 4784265 |
| 1991 | 37.38 | 4784265 |
| 1992 | 35.62 | 4784265 |
| 1993 | 35.26 | 4784265 |
| 1994 | 35.04 | 4784265 |
| 1995 | 35.00 | 4784265 |
| 1996 | 23.76 | 4494000 |
| 1997 | 23.14 | 4572500 |
| 1998 | 22.56 | 4501000 |
| 1999 | 24.71 | 4554000 |
| 2000 | 24.60 | 4381000 |
| 2001 | 24.66 | 4437460 |

The resulting annual emissions of N₂O from human sewage in the period 1990-2001 are presented in figure 7.3-1.

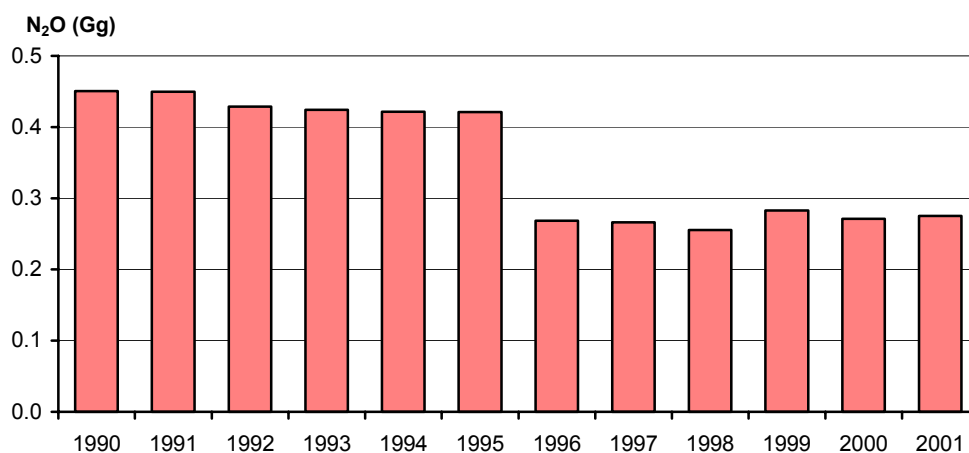


Figure 7.3-1: Emissions of N₂O from human sewage (1990-2001)

The uncertainties contained in these estimates are related to population data for the period 1990-1995 and protein intake for the period 1996-2001. Concerning the protein intake it is believed that there are no significant differences in domestic and European average protein intake for the period 1990-1995. Data for protein intake, which were taken from FAOSTAT Statistical Database for Croatia for the period 1996-2001 were considerable smaller from European average protein intake and could influence uncertainty of estimates of N₂O emissions.

According to expert judgement associated uncertainty is estimated to be in the medium level (from ± 10 to ± 50 percent).

7.4. WASTE INCINERATION

Incineration of waste produces emissions of CO₂, CH₄ and N₂O. According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* only CO₂ emissions resulting from incineration of carbon in waste of fossil origin (e.g. plastics, textiles, rubber, liquid solvents and waste oil) without energy recovery, should be included in emission estimates from Waste sector. Emissions from incineration with energy recovery should be reported in the Energy sector.

Scarce of data on generation and composition of waste which were incinerated and type of incineration (with or without energy recovery) resulted that greenhouse gases emissions were not included in estimations for the period 1990-2001.

7.5. EMISSION REVIEW

Emissions of greenhouse gases from waste management activities in the period 1990-2001 are presented in table 7.5-1.

Table 7.5-1: Emissions from Waste (1990-2001)

| Source | Year | GHG | Emission (Gg) | GWP ¹ | Emission (Gg eqCO ₂) | Percent in Waste | Percent in Total Country Emission |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | 1990 | CH ₄ | 37.77 | 21 | 793.25 | 85.03 | 2.51 |
| | 1991 | | 37.02 | | 777.40 | 84.80 | 3.13 |
| | 1992 | | 36.58 | | 768.18 | 85.26 | 3.33 |
| | 1993 | | 37.20 | | 781.37 | 85.59 | 3.43 |
| | 1994 | | 38.40 | | 806.42 | 86.06 | 3.69 |
| | 1995 | | 41.16 | | 864.44 | 86.88 | 3.88 |
| | 1996 | | 42.85 | | 899.94 | 91.54 | 3.86 |
| | 1997 | | 45.30 | | 951.38 | 92.03 | 3.82 |
| | 1998 | | 47.77 | | 1003.19 | 92.68 | 3.99 |
| | 1999 | | 51.08 | | 1072.68 | 92.44 | 4.10 |
| | 2000 | | 51.33 | | 1077.89 | 92.77 | 4.13 |
| | 2001 | | 51.33 | | 1077.89 | 92.67 | 4.01 |
| Human Sewage | 1990 | N ₂ O | 0.45 | 310 | 139.50 | 14.97 | 0.44 |
| | 1991 | | 0.45 | | 139.50 | 15.20 | 0.56 |
| | 1992 | | 0.43 | | 132.83 | 14.74 | 0.58 |
| | 1993 | | 0.42 | | 131.44 | 14.41 | 0.58 |
| | 1994 | | 0.42 | | 130.51 | 13.94 | 0.59 |
| | 1995 | | 0.42 | | 130.51 | 13.12 | 0.59 |
| | 1996 | | 0.27 | | 83.23 | 8.46 | 0.36 |
| | 1997 | | 0.27 | | 82.47 | 7.97 | 0.33 |
| | 1998 | | 0.26 | | 79.15 | 7.32 | 0.31 |
| | 1999 | | 0.28 | | 87.71 | 7.56 | 0.34 |
| | 2000 | | 0.27 | | 84.00 | 7.23 | 0.32 |
| | 2001 | | 0.28 | | 85.29 | 7.33 | 0.32 |
| Waste Incineration | 1990-2001 | CO ₂ | NE | 1 | - | - | - |

¹ Time horizon chosen for GWP values is 100 years

NE – emission is not estimated

7.6. REFERENCES

- IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997) *Greenhouse Gas Inventory Workbook*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Volume 2, United Kingdom
- IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997) *Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reference Manual*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Volume 3, United Kingdom
- Fundurulja, D., Mužinić, M. (2000) *Estimation of the Quantities of Municipal Solid Waste in the Republic of Croatia in the period 1990 – 1998 and 1998 – 2010*, Zagreb
- Potočnik, V. (2000) *Report: The basis for methane emission estimation in Croatia 1990-1998, B. Data on Municipal Solid Waste in Croatia 1990-1998*, Zagreb
- Schaller, A. (2000), *Republic of Croatia: First National Communication, Waste Management Review – Waste Disposal Sites*, Zagreb
- Diaz, L.F. et al. (1996) *Solid Waste Management for Economically Developing Countries*, ISWA
- Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning (2001) *The First National Communication of the Republic of Croatia to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)*, Zagreb
- EkonerG (2000) *Inventory of Croatian Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks*, Final Report, Zagreb
- Central Bureau of Statistics, *Statistical Yearbooks (1990-2001)*
- FAOSTAT: Statistical Database, <http://www.fao.org>
- Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning: *Report of Environment Condition*, <http://www.mzopu.hr/okolis>

8. INVENTORY ANALYSIS

8.1. COMPLETENESS

The data completeness means that the inventory includes all the sources and sinks, all the pollutants in the IPCC Guidelines, and all specific sources that are characteristic for the country but not covered by the Guidelines. The inventory provides transparent information about possible shortcomings due to an incomplete and/or inadequate methodology, and insufficient inputs for the calculation. The inventory indicates the sources and sinks not considered but methodologically addressed in the IPCC Guidelines and explains the reasons for their exemption. If adequate data are not available, we used adequate marking for filling the empty boxes in the table of the common reporting format (CRF); in the cases when emission is not occurring (NO), when the emission is not estimated (NE), when the emission is included elsewhere (IE) and when the data are confidential (C). Such an approach made possible to develop a complete inventory.

If a country estimates the emissions and removals from the country specific sources/sinks and they are not included in the IPCC Guidelines, these categories (sectors, sub-sectors) or the pollutants should be explicitly described including the methodology applied, and the emission factors and the activity data used for their identification. In Croatia a substantial source of CO₂ was identified as a result of natural gas scrubbing at Central Gas Station Molve, which is shown and elaborated within the Energy sector and in the CFR tables.

8.2. VERIFICATION

The verification process of calculation is aimed at the improvement of the input quality and identification of the calculation reliability. The IPCC Guidelines recommend that inventories be verified through the use of a set of simple checks for completeness and accuracy, such as checks for arithmetic errors, checks of country estimates against independently published estimates, checks of national activity data against international statistics and checks of CO₂ emissions from fuel combustion calculated using national methods with the IPCC Reference Approach. Further verification checks may be done through an international co-operation and comparison with other national inventory calculation data. In the development of the Croatian inventory certain, steps and some of these checks were performed:

- Two National Workshops on Emissions were organized with the participation of numerous experts and representatives from the relevant institutions and industry, where discussion and cross-checking on data from different sectors were performed and recommendations for improving of the quality of data and emissions inventory were given.
- Comparison with the national inventory data of other countries was conducted by comparing communications or through a direct communication.
- The CO₂ emissions from fossil fuel combustion, within the framework of IPCC methodology, are estimated using two approaches: (1) Reference Approach and (2) Sectoral Approach (tier 1). The difference between them is not greater than 5.2 percent (Tables ES.4-5 and A2-6).
- The CO₂ emissions from road transport were estimated by the IPCC Tier 1 approach. Also, the rough estimate for 1990 was done by using COPERT package methodology. The difference between estimated emissions is about 2 percent.

Also, Croatian interim and final communications on inventory calculations were submitted for a technical review organized by UNDP-National Communications Support Program (NCSP). The

overall communication assessment was positive, and the detail technical comments have been accepted and appropriate corrections were made in this final inventory communication.

In March 2002, Croatia organized an in-depth international review of the First National Communication, which also include the greenhouse gas inventory. Generally, their opinion of the inventory quality was good. A large number of comments and suggestions made for the inventory improvement during the international review have been taken into account when making this inventory.

8.3. UNCERTAINTIES

The uncertainty assessment of the calculation is a key element of the national emission inventory. The information about the uncertainty does not dispute the calculation validity but helps with the identification of the priority measures for higher accuracy of the calculation and for selection of the methodological options. There are several reasons why the actual emissions and sinks are different in comparison with the figures obtained by the calculation. Totally quantified uncertainty of the emission from certain sources is a combination of some uncertainties of the emission estimate elements:

- uncertainty related to the emission factors
- uncertainty related to the activity data

Some uncertainty sources could generate well defined and easy to characterize assessments of possible error range unlike the others that are difficult to define. The uncertainty assessed is either in function of the instrument properties, calibration and the frequency of sampling at direct measurement or (which is the most often case) a combination of uncertainty of the emission factors for typical sources and corresponding activity data.

When reporting on the emissions and removals of the greenhouse gases the uncertainty of the calculations should be shown together with the methodology used for its identification. The national experts for making inventories are encouraged to provide a good-quality assessment of uncertainty as far as practicable.

The experts involved in making this GHG emissions/removals inventory have assessed for the first time the total uncertainty of the entire inventory for 2001 and the emission trend for the period from 1990 to 2001 following the guidelines given in the Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. The approach used was the simpler Tier 1 Level approach. The uncertainty of the total emission assessment for each year depends on the emission uncertainty for each sector/activity that is on the uncertainty of activity data and the emission factors used. Generally, the typical emission factors stated in the IPCC Guidelines have been used in the calculation for which the uncertainty (or reliability) has been determined. An expert evaluation has been made for the activity data and the remainder emission factors.

The quantitative assessment of uncertainty is presented in the Annex 3 (Table A3-1). The total uncertainty of GHG emission estimate for 2001 has been assessed at 36.8 percent whereas the trend uncertainty at 8.7 percent. The higher reliability of trend is easy to understand and results from the calculation consistency, one of the basic principles of the IPCC methodology. According to the IPCC methodology, if an error is noticed in the calculation, or the new emission source is identified or the new emission factor better than previously used is applied, a recalculation should be performed. In such a way the emission trend consistency is achieved i.e. the application of the same methodology and the same scope of data for the entire period considered. When compared with the inventories from other years, the inventory should be internally consistent in all its elements.

The uncertainty of the calculation of certain emissions from some sectors/sub-sectors is quantified and presented in Table 8.3-1 and categorized at several levels: to ± 10 percent high reliability level, from ± 10 to ± 50 percent medium reliability level, and above ± 50 percent low reliability level.

Table 8.3-1: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty

| |
|---|
| High reliability level <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CO₂ Emissions from Fuel Combustion • CO₂ Emissions from Natural Gas Scrubbing • CO₂ Emissions from Industrial Processes (Cement and Ammonia Production) |
| Medium reliability level <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CH₄ Emissions from Fuel Combustion • CO₂ Emissions from Industrial Processes (Lime Production, Limestone and Dolomite Use, Soda Ash Production and Use, Iron and Steel Production, Ferroalloys Production, Aluminium Production) • CH₄ Emissions from Industrial Processes (Other Chemical Production) • N₂O Emissions from Industrial Processes (Nitric Acid Production) • N₂O Emissions from Human Sewage |
| Low reliability level <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • N₂O Emissions from Fuel Combustion • CH₄ Fugitive Emissions from Coal Mining and Handling • CH₄ Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Natural Gas • HFC Emissions from HFC Consumption • CH₄ Emissions from Enteric Fermentation in Domestic Livestock • CH₄ and N₂O Emissions from Manure Management • N₂O Emissions from Agricultural Soils • CH₄ Emissions from Solid Waste Disposal Sites |

8.4. KEY SOURCES

The Annex I Parties to the Convention should identify their key emission sources for the base year, for the last year of inventory and for the emission trend. The key emission sources are the sources that substantially contribute to the total GHG emissions (95 percent) with all the emissions presented as equivalent emission of CO₂. The emissions from each source are summed up starting with the most significant to the less significant sources thus excluding from the emission key sources the least significant sources whose emissions cover the remaining 5 percent.

Table 8.4-1 shows the emission key sources in Croatia obtained by analyzing the total emission of the last year inventory (Level Assessment) and the trend analysis (Trend Assessment) according to the methodology given in the Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. A detailed outline of the emission key sources analysis is given in the Annex 3, Table A3-2 to A3-4.

Table 8.4-1: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia (Tier 1)

| IPCC Category Source | GHG | Level/Trend |
|--|------------------|--------------|
| ENERGY | | |
| Stationary Sources - Coal | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Stationary Sources – Liquid Fuel | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Stationary Sources – Natural Gas | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Stationary Sources – All Fuel | CH ₄ | Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Road Transport | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Domestic Aviation Transport | CO ₂ | Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Mobile Sources – Road Transport | N ₂ O | Trend |
| Fugitive Sources – Natural Gas and Oil | CH ₄ | Level, Trend |
| Natural Gas Scrubbing* - CPS Molve | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES | | |
| Cement Production | CO ₂ | Level, Trend |
| Ammonia Production | CO ₂ | Level |
| Ferroalloys Production | CO ₂ | Trend |
| Nitric Acid Production | N ₂ O | Level, Trend |
| AGRICULTURE | | |
| Enteric Fermentation | CH ₄ | Level, Trend |
| Manure Management | N ₂ O | Level |
| Direct N ₂ O Emission from Agricultural Soils | N ₂ O | Level, Trend |
| Indirect N ₂ O Emission from Nitrogen Used in Agriculture | N ₂ O | Level |
| WASTE | | |
| Managed Waste Disposal on Land | CH ₄ | Level, Trend |

* **CO₂ Emission from Natural Gas Scrubbing** – IPCC doesn't offer methodology for estimating emission of CO₂ scrubbed from natural gas and subsequently emitted into atmosphere. Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields has a large amount of CO₂, more than 15 percent. The maximum volume content CO₂ in commercial natural gas is 3 percent and gas must be cleaned before coming to pipeline and transport to users. Because of that, the Scrubbing Units exist at largest Croatian gas field. The CO₂, scrubbed from natural gas, is emitted into atmosphere. The emission is estimated by material balance method.

9. CONCLUSION

This inventory report comprises greenhouse gas emissions in the Republic of Croatia for the period 1990-2001. The structure of inventory report is in line with Annex I of the *Guidelines for the preparation of national communication by parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part I: UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories* (FCCC/CP/2002/8). The methodology used for emissions calculation is in line with the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories* (IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA) and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories, 2000* (IPCC/NGGIP), recommended by the UNFCCC.

The GHG emissions by sources and removals by sinks in Croatia for the period 1990-2001 are shown on Figure 9-1.

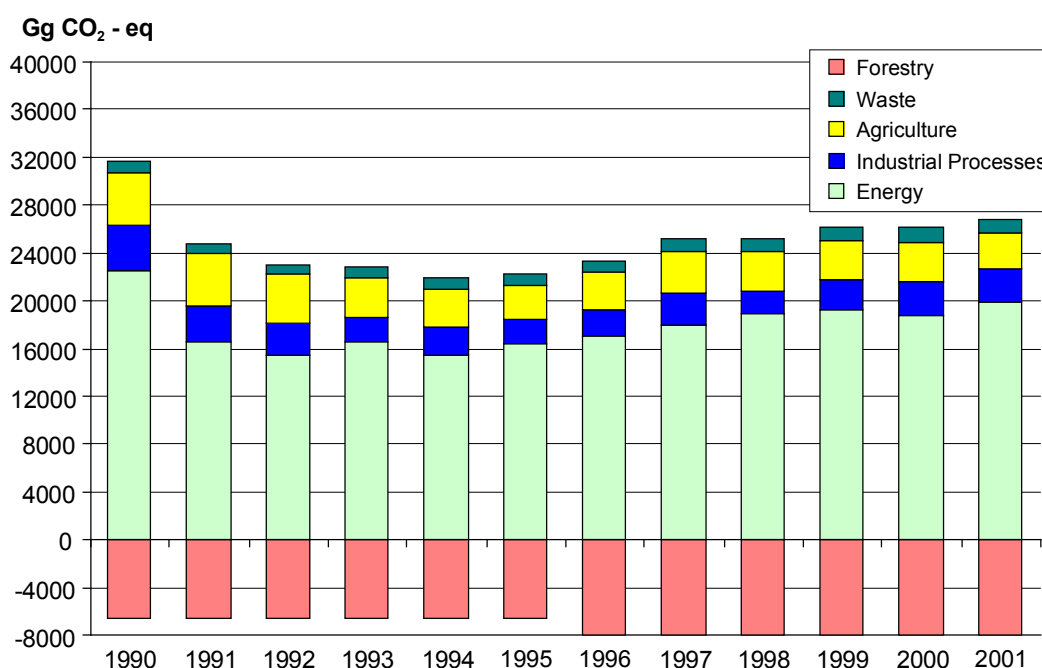


Figure 9-1: Total emissions/removals of GHGs from 1990 to 2001

After a considerable decrease of emissions in 1991, as a result of reduced economic activities and energy consumption, this negative trend continued until 1994. From 1995 to 2001 emissions increased with average rate of 3.2 percent. **If the emissions will continue to increase with this rate, emission limit set up by Kyoto protocol will be exceeded in 2005.**

According to the calculation results for the period from 1990 to 2001, the contribution of CO₂ to the total emission of GHGs on the territory of the Republic of Croatia was in range of 67-76 percent, CH₄ and N₂O in range of 12-15 percent each, and HFCs less than 0.5 percent.

The GHG emission key sources have been determined according to IPCC Tier I methodology. There are 19 key sources of emission (Annex 3, Tables A3-2 to A3-4) which have been identified by the analysis of the last year inventory of total emission and the analysis of the emission trend from 1990 to 2001.

Assessment of total uncertainty of the 2001 inventory and of the emission trend for the period 1990-2001 was estimated. The total uncertainty of GHG emission inventory in 2001 is 36.8 percent whereas the uncertainty of the trend is 8.7 percent (Annex 3, Table A3-1). Higher

reliability of the trend is the result of the calculation consistency, which means the application of the same methodology and the same scope of data for the entire period considered.

Within the scope of this report, inventory team prepared all CRF tables for the period 1990-2001 and fulfil reporting requirements prescribed by UNFCCC, which gives good basis for future annual inventory submissions.

ANNEX 1

GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSION TREND

Table A1-1: Greenhouse gas emission in 1990, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1990 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 20959.42 | 67.81 | 1423.94 | 0.26 | 79.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 22462.9 | 71.07 |
| Energy Industries | 5896.55 | 0.18 | 3.86 | 0.04 | 13.84 | | | 5914.2 | 18.71 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 6545.89 | 0.51 | 10.66 | 0.07 | 20.40 | | | 6576.9 | 20.81 |
| Transport | 4046.04 | 0.78 | 16.32 | 0.04 | 12.54 | | | 4074.9 | 12.89 |
| <i>Domestic Aviation</i> | 295.61 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 2.59 | | | 298.2 | 0.94 |
| <i>Road</i> | 3479.92 | 0.76 | 15.87 | 0.03 | 9.22 | | | 3505.0 | 11.09 |
| <i>Railways</i> | 137.53 | 0.01 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.39 | | | 138.1 | 0.44 |
| <i>National Navigation</i> | 132.98 | 0.01 | 0.19 | 0.00 | 0.34 | | | 133.5 | 0.42 |
| Other Sectors | 3616.10 | 7.52 | 157.90 | 0.11 | 32.73 | | | 3806.7 | 12.04 |
| <i>Commercial/Institutional</i> | 782.14 | 0.09 | 1.97 | 0.01 | 1.77 | | | 785.9 | 2.49 |
| <i>Residential</i> | 1994.78 | 7.36 | 154.63 | 0.09 | 28.92 | | | 2178.3 | 6.89 |
| <i>Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing</i> | 839.19 | 0.06 | 1.30 | 0.01 | 2.04 | | | 842.5 | 2.67 |
| Other * | 438.89 | 0.01 | 0.18 | 0.00 | 0.07 | | | 439.2 | 1.39 |
| Fugitive | 415.95 | 58.81 | 1235.02 | | | | | 1651.0 | 5.22 |
| <i>Coal</i> | | 2.32 | 48.76 | | | | | 48.8 | 0.15 |
| <i>Oil & Natural gas</i> | 415.95 | 56.49 | 1186.26 | | | | | 1602.2 | 5.07 |
| Industrial Processes | 2010.47 | 0.75 | 15.80 | 2.99 | 927.56 | 0.14 | 938.60 | 3892.4 | 12.31 |
| Cement production | 1022.90 | | | | | | | 1022.9 | 3.24 |
| Lime production | 145.07 | | | | | | | 145.1 | 0.46 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 18.91 | | | | | | | 18.9 | 0.06 |
| Soda ash production and use | 25.74 | | | | | | | 25.7 | 0.08 |
| Ammonia production | 491.55 | | | | | | | 491.6 | 1.56 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.99 | 927.56 | | | 927.6 | 2.93 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.75 | 15.80 | | | | | 15.8 | 0.05 |
| Iron and steel production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 194.93 | | | | | | | 194.9 | 0.62 |
| Aluminium production | 111.37 | | | | | | | 111.4 | 0.35 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ ** | | | | | | 0.14 | 938.60 | 938.6 | 2.97 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 75.32 | 1581.76 | 8.83 | 2738.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4320.6 | 13.67 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 64.06 | 1345.34 | | 0.00 | | | 1345.3 | 4.26 |
| Manure management | | 11.05 | 232.08 | 1.21 | 376.52 | | | 608.6 | 1.93 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 7.62 | 2361.08 | | | 2361.1 | 7.47 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | 0.21 | 4.34 | 0.00 | 1.24 | | | 5.6 | 0.02 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -6505.13 | | | | | | | -6505.1 | -20.58 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 37.77 | 793.25 | 0.45 | 139.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.9 | 2.95 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 37.77 | 793.25 | | | | | 793.3 | 2.51 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.45 | 139.65 | | | 139.7 | 0.44 |
| Other | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 22969.89 | 181.65 | 3814.75 | 12.53 | 3885.63 | 0.14 | 938.60 | 31608.9 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 16464.76 | 181.65 | 3814.75 | 12.53 | 3885.63 | 0.14 | 938.60 | 25103.7 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 72.67 | | 12.07 | | 12.29 | | 2.97 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 65.59 | | 15.20 | | 15.48 | | 3.74 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers *** | 202.26 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 1.77 | | | 204.1 | |
| International marine bunkers *** | 108.54 | 0.01 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.27 | | | 109.0 | |

* - non-energy fuel cons. and statistical difference

** - PFC: 0.13 CF₄ + 0.013 C₂F₆

*** - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in nationals totals.

Table A1-2: Greenhouse gas emission in 1991, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1991 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 15200.46 | 62.49 | 1312.35 | 0.18 | 54.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16567.6 | 66.79 |
| Energy Industries | 3846.95 | 0.12 | 2.51 | 0.03 | 9.29 | | | 3858.7 | 15.56 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 4732.07 | 0.39 | 8.24 | 0.05 | 15.25 | | | 4755.6 | 19.17 |
| Transport | 2916.56 | 0.59 | 12.30 | 0.03 | 8.21 | | | 2937.1 | 11.84 |
| Domestic Aviation | 80.90 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.71 | | | 81.6 | 0.33 |
| Road | 2581.14 | 0.57 | 11.92 | 0.02 | 6.84 | | | 2599.9 | 10.48 |
| Railways | 146.65 | 0.01 | 0.22 | 0.00 | 0.39 | | | 147.3 | 0.59 |
| National Navigation | 107.86 | 0.01 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.27 | | | 108.3 | 0.44 |
| Other Sectors | 3003.32 | 4.92 | 103.22 | 0.07 | 22.08 | | | 3128.6 | 12.61 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 539.80 | 0.07 | 1.37 | 0.00 | 1.18 | | | 542.3 | 2.19 |
| Residential | 1735.55 | 4.79 | 100.66 | 0.06 | 19.13 | | | 1855.3 | 7.48 |
| Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing | 727.97 | 0.06 | 1.19 | 0.01 | 1.76 | | | 730.9 | 2.95 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 245.73 | | | | | | | 245.7 | 0.99 |
| Fugitive | 455.83 | 56.48 | 1186.08 | | | | | 1641.9 | 6.62 |
| Coal | | 4.88 | 102.40 | | | | | 102.4 | 0.41 |
| Oil & Natural gas | 455.83 | 51.60 | 1083.68 | | | | | 1539.5 | 6.21 |
| Industrial Processes | 1501.16 | 0.55 | 11.49 | 2.63 | 814.67 | 0.10 | 648.30 | 2975.6 | 12.00 |
| Cement production | 647.46 | | | | | | | 647.5 | 2.61 |
| Lime production | 86.93 | | | | | | | 86.9 | 0.35 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 15.69 | | | | | | | 15.7 | 0.06 |
| Soda ash production and use | 21.75 | | | | | | | 21.8 | 0.09 |
| Ammonia production | 471.50 | | | | | | | 471.5 | 1.90 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.63 | 814.67 | | | 814.7 | 3.28 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.55 | 11.49 | | | | | 11.5 | 0.05 |
| Iron and steel production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 181.42 | | | | | | | 181.4 | 0.73 |
| Aluminium production | 76.40 | | | | | | | 76.4 | 0.31 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ * | | | | | | 0.10 | 648.30 | 648.3 | 2.61 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 71.91 | 1510.13 | 9.14 | 2833.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4343.9 | 17.51 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 61.06 | 1282.29 | | 0.00 | | | 1282.3 | 5.17 |
| Manure management | | 10.85 | 227.84 | 1.17 | 361.27 | | | 589.1 | 2.38 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 7.98 | 2472.52 | | | 2472.5 | 9.97 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -6505.13 | | | | | | | -6505.1 | -26.23 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 37.02 | 777.52 | 0.45 | 139.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.9 | 3.70 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 37.02 | 777.52 | | | | | 777.5 | 3.13 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.45 | 139.39 | | | 139.4 | 0.56 |
| Other | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 16701.61 | 171.98 | 3611.50 | 12.40 | 3842.68 | 0.10 | 648.30 | 24804.1 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 10196.48 | 171.98 | 3611.50 | 12.40 | 3842.68 | 0.10 | 648.30 | 18299.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 67.33 | | 14.56 | | 15.49 | | 2.61 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 55.72 | | 19.74 | | 21.00 | | 3.54 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers ** | 17.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.15 | | | 17.3 | |
| International marine bunkers ** | 71.34 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.18 | | | 71.6 | |

* - PFC: 0.087 CF₄ + 0.009 C₂F₆

** - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-3: Greenhouse gas emission in 1992, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1992 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 14186.64 | 58.69 | 1232.51 | 0.16 | 48.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15467.7 | 67.01 |
| Energy Industries | 4514.10 | 0.14 | 2.86 | 0.03 | 10.79 | | | 4527.7 | 19.62 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 3730.07 | 0.32 | 6.68 | 0.04 | 11.74 | | | 3748.5 | 16.24 |
| Transport | 2781.33 | 0.52 | 11.01 | 0.02 | 7.44 | | | 2799.8 | 12.13 |
| <i>Domestic Aviation</i> | 32.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.28 | | | 32.3 | 0.14 |
| <i>Road</i> | 2485.77 | 0.51 | 10.62 | 0.02 | 6.49 | | | 2502.9 | 10.84 |
| <i>Railways</i> | 96.72 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.25 | | | 97.1 | 0.42 |
| <i>National Navigation</i> | 166.79 | 0.01 | 0.24 | 0.00 | 0.42 | | | 167.5 | 0.73 |
| Other Sectors | 2494.70 | 3.88 | 81.53 | 0.06 | 18.58 | | | 2594.8 | 11.24 |
| <i>Commercial/Institutional</i> | 393.71 | 0.05 | 0.98 | 0.00 | 0.76 | | | 395.4 | 1.71 |
| <i>Residential</i> | 1463.01 | 3.79 | 79.53 | 0.05 | 16.33 | | | 1558.9 | 6.75 |
| <i>Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing</i> | 637.98 | 0.05 | 1.02 | 0.00 | 1.50 | | | 640.5 | 2.77 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 189.10 | | | | | | | 189.1 | 0.82 |
| Fugitive | 477.33 | 53.83 | 1130.44 | | | | | 1607.8 | 6.97 |
| <i>Coal</i> | | 1.61 | 33.77 | | | | | 33.8 | 0.15 |
| <i>Oil & Natural gas</i> | 477.33 | 52.22 | 1096.68 | | | | | 1574.0 | 6.82 |
| Industrial Processes | 1577.88 | 0.46 | 9.74 | 3.44 | 1065.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2652.8 | 11.49 |
| Cement production | 774.68 | | | | | | | 774.7 | 3.36 |
| Lime production | 54.49 | | | | | | | 54.5 | 0.24 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 10.54 | | | | | | | 10.5 | 0.05 |
| Soda ash production and use | 14.68 | | | | | | | 14.7 | 0.06 |
| Ammonia production | 606.76 | | | | | | | 606.8 | 2.63 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 3.44 | 1065.21 | | | 1065.2 | 4.61 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.46 | 9.74 | | | | | 9.7 | 0.04 |
| Iron and steel production | 0.00 | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 116.73 | | | | | | | 116.7 | 0.51 |
| Aluminium production | 0.00 | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 67.08 | 1408.69 | 8.55 | 2651.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4060.6 | 17.59 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 56.59 | 1188.34 | | 0.00 | | | 1188.3 | 5.15 |
| Manure management | | 10.49 | 220.35 | 1.09 | 338.01 | | | 558.4 | 2.42 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 7.46 | 2313.87 | | | 2313.9 | 10.02 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -6505.13 | | | | | | | -6505.1 | -28.18 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 36.59 | 768.45 | 0.43 | 132.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.3 | 3.90 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 36.59 | 768.45 | | | | | 768.4 | 3.33 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.43 | 132.83 | | | 132.8 | 0.58 |
| Other | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 15764.52 | 162.83 | 3419.39 | 12.58 | 3898.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 23082.4 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 9259.39 | 162.83 | 3419.39 | 12.58 | 3898.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16577.2 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 68.30 | | 14.81 | | 16.89 | | 0.00 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 55.86 | | 20.63 | | 23.52 | | 0.00 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers * | 46.36 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.41 | | | 46.8 | |
| International marine bunkers * | 80.62 | 0.01 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.20 | | | 80.9 | |

* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in nationals totals.

Table A1-4: Greenhouse gas emission in 1993, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1993 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 15146.11 | 63.45 | 1332.40 | 0.15 | 47.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16526.4 | 72.54 |
| Energy Industries | 5184.89 | 0.16 | 3.26 | 0.04 | 11.10 | | | 5199.3 | 22.82 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr | 3657.88 | 0.31 | 6.50 | 0.04 | 11.32 | | | 3675.7 | 16.13 |
| Transport | 2948.63 | 0.52 | 11.01 | 0.03 | 8.03 | | | 2967.7 | 13.03 |
| Domestic Aviation | 64.41 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.56 | | | 65.0 | 0.29 |
| Road | 2661.91 | 0.51 | 10.68 | 0.02 | 6.91 | | | 2679.5 | 11.76 |
| Railways | 101.08 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.26 | | | 101.5 | 0.45 |
| National Navigation | 121.24 | 0.01 | 0.17 | 0.00 | 0.30 | | | 121.7 | 0.53 |
| Other Sectors | 2484.26 | 3.52 | 73.99 | 0.06 | 17.43 | | | 2575.7 | 11.31 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 489.32 | 0.06 | 1.16 | 0.00 | 0.96 | | | 491.4 | 2.16 |
| Residential | 1356.90 | 3.42 | 71.84 | 0.05 | 14.93 | | | 1443.7 | 6.34 |
| Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing | 638.04 | 0.05 | 0.99 | 0.00 | 1.54 | | | 640.6 | 2.81 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 194.34 | | | | | | | 194.3 | 0.85 |
| Fugitive | 676.12 | 58.94 | 1237.64 | | | | | 1913.8 | 8.40 |
| Coal | | 1.54 | 32.31 | | | | | 32.3 | 0.14 |
| Oil & Natural gas | 676.12 | 57.40 | 1205.33 | | | | | 1881.5 | 8.26 |
| Industrial Processes | 1253.10 | 0.50 | 10.48 | 2.59 | 802.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2066.6 | 9.07 |
| Cement production | 648.49 | | | | | | | 648.5 | 2.85 |
| Lime production | 60.25 | | | | | | | 60.3 | 0.26 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 9.60 | | | | | | | 9.6 | 0.04 |
| Soda ash production and use | 12.53 | | | | | | | 12.5 | 0.06 |
| Ammonia production | 471.34 | | | | | | | 471.3 | 2.07 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.59 | 802.98 | | | 803.0 | 3.52 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.50 | 10.48 | | | | | 10.5 | 0.05 |
| Iron and steel production | 0.00 | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 50.88 | | | | | | | 50.9 | 0.22 |
| Aluminium production | 0.00 | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 55.57 | 1166.96 | 6.81 | 2110.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3277.5 | 14.39 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 47.14 | 990.00 | | 0.00 | | | 990.0 | 4.35 |
| Manure management | | 8.43 | 176.96 | 0.91 | 281.22 | | | 458.2 | 2.01 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 5.90 | 1829.31 | | | 1829.3 | 8.03 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -6505.13 | | | | | | | -6505.1 | -28.55 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 37.18 | 780.88 | 0.42 | 131.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 912.4 | 4.00 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 37.18 | 780.88 | | | | | 780.9 | 3.43 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.42 | 131.48 | | | 131.5 | 0.58 |
| Other | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 16399.21 | 156.70 | 3290.73 | 9.98 | 3092.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 22782.8 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 9894.08 | 156.70 | 3290.73 | 9.98 | 3092.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16277.7 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 71.98 | | 14.44 | | 13.58 | | 0.00 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 60.78 | | 20.22 | | 19.00 | | 0.00 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers * | 130.69 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 1.14 | | | 131.9 | |
| International marine bunkers * | 114.54 | 0.01 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.28 | | | 115.0 | |

* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in nationals totals.

Table A1-5: Greenhouse gas emission in 1994, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1994 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 14235.12 | 57.80 | 1213.74 | 0.15 | 45.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15494.4 | 70.89 |
| Energy Industries | 3924.56 | 0.12 | 2.61 | 0.02 | 7.71 | | | 3934.9 | 18.00 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 3814.87 | 0.30 | 6.33 | 0.03 | 10.80 | | | 3832.0 | 17.53 |
| Transport | 3124.04 | 0.57 | 11.95 | 0.03 | 8.50 | | | 3144.5 | 14.39 |
| Domestic Aviation | 64.41 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.56 | | | 65.0 | 0.30 |
| Road | 2878.22 | 0.56 | 11.68 | 0.02 | 7.48 | | | 2897.4 | 13.26 |
| Railways | 94.21 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.24 | | | 94.6 | 0.43 |
| National Navigation | 87.20 | 0.01 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.22 | | | 87.5 | 0.40 |
| Other Sectors | 2567.65 | 3.67 | 77.01 | 0.06 | 18.52 | | | 2663.2 | 12.18 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 552.40 | 0.06 | 1.36 | 0.00 | 1.04 | | | 554.8 | 2.54 |
| Residential | 1372.24 | 3.56 | 74.67 | 0.05 | 15.90 | | | 1462.8 | 6.69 |
| Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing | 643.00 | 0.05 | 0.98 | 0.01 | 1.58 | | | 645.6 | 2.95 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 199.13 | | | | | | | 199.1 | 0.91 |
| Fugitive | 604.87 | 53.14 | 1115.84 | | | | | 1720.7 | 7.87 |
| Coal | | 1.38 | 28.97 | | | | | 29.0 | 0.13 |
| Oil & Natural gas | 604.87 | 51.76 | 1086.87 | | | | | 1691.7 | 7.74 |
| Industrial Processes | 1438.78 | 0.48 | 10.06 | 2.80 | 868.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2317.2 | 10.60 |
| Cement production | 793.81 | | | | | | | 793.8 | 3.63 |
| Lime production | 59.65 | | | | | | | 59.7 | 0.27 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 15.50 | | | | | | | 15.5 | 0.07 |
| Soda ash production and use | 15.21 | | | | | | | 15.2 | 0.07 |
| Ammonia production | 474.73 | | | | | | | 474.7 | 2.17 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.80 | 868.35 | | | 868.3 | 3.97 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.48 | 10.06 | | | | | 10.1 | 0.05 |
| Iron and steel production | 0.00 | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 79.88 | | | | | | | 79.9 | 0.37 |
| Aluminium production | 0.00 | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 50.78 | 1066.37 | 6.59 | 2042.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3109.1 | 14.22 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 42.36 | 889.51 | | 0.00 | | | 889.5 | 4.07 |
| Manure management | | 8.42 | 176.86 | 0.84 | 259.10 | | | 436.0 | 1.99 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 5.75 | 1783.62 | | | 1783.6 | 8.16 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -6505.13 | | | | | | | -6505.1 | -29.76 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 38.41 | 806.63 | 0.42 | 130.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.3 | 4.29 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 38.41 | 806.63 | | | | | 806.6 | 3.69 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.42 | 130.66 | | | 130.7 | 0.60 |
| Other | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 15673.90 | 147.47 | 3096.79 | 9.96 | 3087.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 21857.9 | 100.00 |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 9168.77 | 147.47 | 3096.79 | 9.96 | 3087.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15352.8 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 71.71 | | 14.17 | | 14.12 | | 0.00 | 100.0 | |
| Udjel plinova u neto emisiji (%) | 59.72 | | 20.17 | | 20.11 | | 0.00 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers * | 199.46 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 1.75 | | | 201.2 | |
| International marine bunkers * | 138.33 | 0.01 | 0.19 | 0.00 | 0.34 | | | 138.9 | |

* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in nationals totals.

Table A1-6: Greenhouse gas emission in 1995, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1995 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 15081.87 | 58.19 | 1222.05 | 0.16 | 48.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 16352.7 | 73.47 |
| Energy Industries | 4459.92 | 0.16 | 3.26 | 0.03 | 10.07 | | | 4473.2 | 20.10 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 3617.02 | 0.28 | 5.97 | 0.03 | 10.54 | | | 3633.5 | 16.32 |
| Transport | 3337.20 | 0.60 | 12.60 | 0.03 | 9.19 | | | 3359.0 | 15.09 |
| Domestic Aviation | 88.68 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.78 | | | 89.5 | 0.40 |
| Road | 3044.16 | 0.59 | 12.30 | 0.03 | 7.90 | | | 3064.4 | 13.77 |
| Railways | 106.09 | 0.01 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.27 | | | 106.5 | 0.48 |
| National Navigation | 98.28 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.25 | | | 98.7 | 0.44 |
| Other Sectors | 2777.69 | 3.76 | 79.02 | 0.06 | 19.03 | | | 2875.7 | 12.92 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 601.40 | 0.07 | 1.46 | 0.00 | 1.08 | | | 603.9 | 2.71 |
| Residential | 1595.98 | 3.65 | 76.66 | 0.05 | 16.53 | | | 1689.2 | 7.59 |
| Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing | 580.31 | 0.04 | 0.89 | 0.00 | 1.42 | | | 582.6 | 2.62 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 193.10 | | | | | | | 193.1 | 0.87 |
| Fugitive | 696.92 | 53.39 | 1121.20 | | | | | 1818.1 | 8.17 |
| Coal | | 1.10 | 23.07 | | | | | 23.1 | 0.10 |
| Oil & Natural gas | 696.92 | 52.29 | 1098.13 | | | | | 1795.1 | 8.06 |
| Industrial Processes | 1169.49 | 0.40 | 8.41 | 2.69 | 835.04 | 0.01 | 7.80 | 2020.7 | 9.08 |
| Cement production | 584.89 | | | | | | | 584.9 | 2.63 |
| Lime production | 62.27 | | | | | | | 62.3 | 0.28 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 11.19 | | | | | | | 11.2 | 0.05 |
| Soda ash production and use | 14.39 | | | | | | | 14.4 | 0.06 |
| Ammonia production | 462.85 | | | | | | | 462.9 | 2.08 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.69 | 835.04 | | | 835.0 | 3.75 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.40 | 8.41 | | | | | 8.4 | 0.04 |
| Iron and steel production | 0.00 | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 33.91 | | | | | | | 33.9 | 0.15 |
| Aluminum production | 0.00 | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ * | | | | | | 0.01 | 7.80 | 7.8 | 0.04 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 48.06 | 1009.28 | 6.07 | 1881.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2890.7 | 12.99 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 40.44 | 849.30 | | 0.00 | | | 849.3 | 3.82 |
| Manure management | | 7.62 | 159.98 | 0.80 | 246.87 | | | 406.8 | 1.83 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 5.27 | 1634.50 | | | 1634.5 | 7.34 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -6505.13 | | | | | | | -6505.1 | -29.23 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 41.15 | 864.11 | 0.42 | 130.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.6 | 4.47 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 41.15 | 864.11 | | | | | 864.1 | 3.88 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.42 | 130.51 | | | 130.5 | 0.59 |
| Other | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 16251.36 | 147.80 | 3103.85 | 9.34 | 2895.75 | 0.01 | 7.80 | 22258.8 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 9746.23 | 147.80 | 3103.85 | 9.34 | 2895.75 | 0.01 | 7.80 | 15753.6 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 73.01 | | 13.94 | | 13.01 | | 0.04 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 61.87 | | 19.70 | | 18.38 | | 0.05 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers ** | 175.19 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 1.53 | | | 176.7 | |
| International marine bunkers ** | 102.01 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.25 | | | 102.4 | |

* - HFC₃ consumption

** - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-7: Greenhouse gas emission in 1996, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1996 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 15726.64 | 61.22 | 1285.63 | 0.21 | 63.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 17076.2 | 73.14 |
| Energy Industries | 4310.04 | 0.14 | 3.00 | 0.03 | 8.76 | | | 4321.8 | 18.51 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 3762.87 | 0.29 | 6.05 | 0.03 | 10.74 | | | 3779.7 | 16.19 |
| Transport | 3668.07 | 0.67 | 14.03 | 0.07 | 21.56 | | | 3703.7 | 15.86 |
| Domestic Aviation | 106.73 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.93 | | | 107.7 | 0.46 |
| Road | 3312.91 | 0.65 | 13.66 | 0.06 | 20.00 | | | 3346.6 | 14.33 |
| Railways | 99.59 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.25 | | | 100.0 | 0.43 |
| National Navigation | 148.84 | 0.01 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.37 | | | 149.4 | 0.64 |
| Other Sectors | 3135.86 | 4.59 | 96.29 | 0.07 | 22.87 | | | 3255.0 | 13.94 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 608.13 | 0.07 | 1.50 | 0.00 | 1.13 | | | 610.8 | 2.62 |
| Residential | 1779.25 | 4.46 | 93.64 | 0.06 | 19.93 | | | 1892.8 | 8.11 |
| Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing | 748.48 | 0.06 | 1.16 | 0.01 | 1.81 | | | 751.4 | 3.22 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 205.76 | | | | | | | 205.8 | 0.88 |
| Fugitive | 644.04 | 55.54 | 1166.26 | | | | | 1810.3 | 7.75 |
| Coal | | 0.89 | 18.61 | | | | | 18.6 | 0.08 |
| Oil & Natural gas | 644.04 | 54.65 | 1147.65 | | | | | 1791.7 | 7.67 |
| Industrial Processes | 1249.49 | 0.38 | 7.94 | 2.51 | 777.53 | 0.19 | 60.15 | 2095.1 | 8.97 |
| Cement production | 634.01 | | | | | | | 634.0 | 2.72 |
| Lime production | 79.15 | | | | | | | 79.2 | 0.34 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 8.50 | | | | | | | 8.5 | 0.04 |
| Soda ash production and use | 11.41 | | | | | | | 11.4 | 0.05 |
| Ammonia production | 502.68 | | | | | | | 502.7 | 2.15 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.51 | 777.53 | | | 777.5 | 3.33 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.38 | 7.94 | | | | | 7.9 | 0.03 |
| Iron and steel production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 13.73 | | | | | | | 13.7 | 0.06 |
| Aluminium production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | | | | | 0.19 | 60.15 | 60.2 | 0.26 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 45.34 | 952.05 | 7.23 | 2240.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3192.4 | 13.67 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 37.86 | 795.06 | | | | | 795.1 | 3.41 |
| Manure management | | 7.48 | 156.99 | 1.21 | 374.93 | | | 531.9 | 2.28 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 6.02 | 1865.41 | | | 1865.4 | 7.99 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | -8069.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -8069.2 | -34.56 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -8069.18 | | | | | | | -8069.2 | -34.56 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 42.89 | 900.62 | 0.27 | 83.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 983.8 | 4.21 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 42.89 | 900.62 | | | | | 900.6 | 3.86 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.27 | 83.23 | | | 83.2 | 0.36 |
| Other | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 16976.13 | 149.82 | 3146.25 | 10.21 | 3165.02 | 0.19 | 60.15 | 23347.5 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 8906.95 | 149.82 | 3146.25 | 10.21 | 3165.02 | 0.19 | 60.15 | 15278.4 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 72.71 | | 13.48 | | 13.56 | | 0.26 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 58.30 | | 20.59 | | 20.72 | | 0.39 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers * | 114.91 | 0.01 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.28 | | | 175.5 | |
| International marine bunkers * | 173.94 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 1.52 | | | 115.4 | |

* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-8: Greenhouse gas emission in 1997, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1997 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 16607.11 | 64.30 | 1350.24 | 0.26 | 79.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18036.9 | 72.39 |
| Energy Industries | 4874.87 | 0.15 | 3.22 | 0.04 | 11.21 | | | 4889.3 | 19.62 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 3714.10 | 0.31 | 6.55 | 0.04 | 11.21 | | | 3731.9 | 14.98 |
| Transport | 4013.22 | 0.73 | 15.27 | 0.11 | 34.61 | | | 4063.1 | 16.31 |
| Domestic Aviation | 110.14 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.96 | | | 111.1 | 0.45 |
| Road | 3689.48 | 0.71 | 14.95 | 0.11 | 33.11 | | | 3737.5 | 15.00 |
| Railways | 95.52 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.22 | | | 95.9 | 0.38 |
| National Navigation | 118.07 | 0.01 | 0.17 | 0.00 | 0.30 | | | 118.5 | 0.48 |
| Other Sectors | 3179.94 | 4.55 | 95.48 | 0.07 | 22.76 | | | 3298.2 | 13.24 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 646.59 | 0.08 | 1.63 | 0.00 | 1.26 | | | 649.5 | 2.61 |
| Residential | 1939.19 | 4.43 | 92.96 | 0.06 | 20.08 | | | 2052.2 | 8.24 |
| Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing | 594.16 | 0.04 | 0.89 | 0.00 | 1.43 | | | 596.5 | 2.39 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 225.21 | | | | | | | 225.2 | 0.90 |
| Fugitive | 599.78 | 58.56 | 1229.73 | | | | | 1829.5 | 7.34 |
| Coal | | 0.65 | 13.61 | | | | | 13.6 | 0.05 |
| Oil & Natural gas | 599.78 | 57.91 | 1216.11 | | | | | 1815.9 | 7.29 |
| Industrial Processes | 1449.75 | 0.34 | 7.15 | 2.64 | 817.17 | 0.04 | 91.18 | 2365.3 | 9.49 |
| Cement production | 753.47 | | | | | | | 753.5 | 3.02 |
| Lime production | 101.63 | | | | | | | 101.6 | 0.41 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 7.25 | | | | | | | 7.2 | 0.03 |
| Soda ash production and use | 9.68 | | | | | | | 9.7 | 0.04 |
| Ammonia production | 546.23 | | | | | | | 546.2 | 2.19 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.64 | 817.17 | | | 817.2 | 3.28 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.34 | 7.15 | | | | | 7.1 | 0.03 |
| Iron and steel production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 31.50 | | | | | | | 31.5 | 0.13 |
| Aluminium production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | | | | | 0.04 | 91.18 | 91.2 | 0.37 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 44.50 | 934.57 | 8.21 | 2543.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3478.5 | 13.96 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 37.17 | 780.53 | | | | | 780.5 | 3.13 |
| Manure management | | 7.34 | 154.04 | 1.20 | 371.36 | | | 525.4 | 2.11 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 7.01 | 2172.60 | | | 2172.6 | 8.72 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | -8069.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -8069.2 | -32.39 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -8069.18 | | | | | | | -8069.2 | -32.39 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 45.33 | 952.02 | 0.27 | 82.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1034.5 | 4.15 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 45.33 | 952.02 | | | | | 952.0 | 3.82 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.27 | 82.47 | | | 82.5 | 0.33 |
| Other | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 18056.87 | 154.48 | 3243.98 | 11.37 | 3523.17 | 0.04 | 91.18 | 24915.2 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 9987.69 | 154.48 | 3243.98 | 11.37 | 3523.17 | 0.04 | 91.18 | 16846.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 72.47 | | 13.02 | | 14.14 | | 0.4 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 59.29 | | 19.26 | | 20.91 | | 0.5 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers * | 73.63 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.18 | | | 146.3 | |
| International marine bunkers * | 145.01 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 1.52 | | | 73.9 | |

* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-9: Greenhouse gas emission in 1998, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1998 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 17593.74 | 56.37 | 1183.68 | 0.31 | 94.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18872.3 | 75.06 |
| Energy Industries | 5530.92 | 0.18 | 3.78 | 0.04 | 12.71 | | | 5547.4 | 22.06 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 4008.26 | 0.32 | 6.64 | 0.04 | 11.44 | | | 4026.3 | 16.01 |
| Transport | 4162.63 | 0.78 | 16.30 | 0.16 | 50.48 | | | 4229.4 | 16.82 |
| <i>Domestic Aviation</i> | 126.95 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 1.11 | | | 128.1 | 0.51 |
| <i>Road</i> | 3847.35 | 0.76 | 16.02 | 0.16 | 48.89 | | | 3912.3 | 15.56 |
| <i>Railways</i> | 98.02 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.25 | | | 98.4 | 0.39 |
| <i>National Navigation</i> | 90.31 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.23 | | | 90.7 | 0.36 |
| Other Sectors | 3107.25 | 4.00 | 84.08 | 0.07 | 20.24 | | | 3211.6 | 12.77 |
| <i>Commercial/Institutional</i> | 614.74 | 0.07 | 1.52 | 0.00 | 1.19 | | | 617.5 | 2.46 |
| <i>Residential</i> | 1841.45 | 3.88 | 81.58 | 0.06 | 17.46 | | | 1940.5 | 7.72 |
| <i>Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing</i> | 651.06 | 0.05 | 0.98 | 0.01 | 1.59 | | | 653.6 | 2.60 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 195.50 | | | | | | | 195.5 | 0.78 |
| Fugitive | 589.17 | 51.09 | 1072.88 | | | | | 1662.0 | 6.61 |
| <i>Coal</i> | | 0.68 | 14.26 | | | | | 14.3 | 0.06 |
| <i>Oil & Natural gas</i> | 589.17 | 50.41 | 1058.62 | | | | | 1647.8 | 6.55 |
| Industrial Processes | 1362.41 | 0.32 | 6.65 | 1.98 | 615.22 | 0.01 | 17.57 | 2001.8 | 7.96 |
| Cement production | 811.39 | | | | | | | 811.4 | 3.23 |
| Lime production | 105.77 | | | | | | | 105.8 | 0.42 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 8.60 | | | | | | | 8.6 | 0.03 |
| Soda ash production and use | 11.49 | | | | | | | 11.5 | 0.05 |
| Ammonia production | 409.73 | | | | | | | 409.7 | 1.63 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 1.98 | 615.22 | | | 615.2 | 2.45 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.32 | 6.65 | | | | | 6.6 | 0.03 |
| Iron and steel production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 15.42 | | | | | | | 15.4 | 0.06 |
| Aluminium production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | | | | | 0.01 | 17.57 | 17.6 | 0.07 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 43.11 | 905.37 | 7.36 | 2280.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3186.2 | 12.67 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 35.90 | 753.84 | | | | | 753.8 | 3.00 |
| Manure management | | 7.22 | 151.53 | 1.17 | 362.23 | | | 513.8 | 2.04 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 6.19 | 1918.58 | | | 1918.6 | 7.63 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | -8069.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -8069.2 | -32.09 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -8069.18 | | | | | | | -8069.2 | -32.09 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 47.75 | 1002.69 | 0.26 | 79.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1081.8 | 4.30 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 47.75 | 1002.69 | | | | | 1002.7 | 3.99 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.26 | 79.15 | | | 79.1 | 0.31 |
| Other | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 18956.14 | 147.54 | 3098.38 | 9.90 | 3070.05 | 0.01 | 17.57 | 25142.1 | 100.0 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 10886.97 | 147.54 | 3098.38 | 9.90 | 3070.05 | 0.01 | 17.57 | 17073.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 75.40 | | 12.32 | | 12.21 | | 0.07 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 63.77 | | 18.15 | | 17.98 | | 0.10 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers * | 81.00 | 0.01 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.20 | | | 149.7 | |
| International marine bunkers * | 148.43 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 1.30 | | | 81.3 | |

* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-10: Greenhouse gas emission in 1999, Croatia

| Croatia Year 1999 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 17965.86 | 56.10 | 1178.03 | 0.36 | 111.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19255.8 | 73.63 |
| Energy Industries | 5698.76 | 0.19 | 3.96 | 0.04 | 13.07 | | | 5715.8 | 21.86 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 3729.40 | 0.27 | 5.69 | 0.03 | 10.04 | | | 3745.1 | 14.32 |
| Transport | 4394.36 | 0.82 | 17.17 | 0.22 | 67.83 | | | 4479.4 | 17.13 |
| <i>Domestic Aviation</i> | 130.63 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 1.15 | | | 131.8 | 0.50 |
| <i>Road</i> | 4083.79 | 0.80 | 16.89 | 0.21 | 66.23 | | | 4166.9 | 15.93 |
| <i>Railways</i> | 92.39 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.23 | | | 92.8 | 0.35 |
| <i>National Navigation</i> | 87.55 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.22 | | | 87.9 | 0.34 |
| Other Sectors | 3513.27 | 4.07 | 85.52 | 0.07 | 20.99 | | | 3619.8 | 13.84 |
| <i>Commercial/Institutional</i> | 639.60 | 0.08 | 1.59 | 0.00 | 1.20 | | | 642.4 | 2.46 |
| <i>Residential</i> | 2032.85 | 3.93 | 82.56 | 0.06 | 17.71 | | | 2133.1 | 8.16 |
| <i>Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing</i> | 840.81 | 0.07 | 1.37 | 0.01 | 2.08 | | | 844.3 | 3.23 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 104.83 | | | | | | | 104.8 | 0.40 |
| Fugitive | 525.25 | 50.75 | 1065.70 | | | | | 1590.9 | 6.08 |
| <i>Coal</i> | | 0.20 | 4.29 | | | | | 4.3 | 0.02 |
| <i>Oil & Natural gas</i> | 525.25 | 50.54 | 1061.40 | | | | | 1586.6 | 6.07 |
| Industrial Processes | 1712.78 | 0.27 | 5.73 | 2.34 | 725.95 | 0.00 | 9.09 | 2453.6 | 9.38 |
| Cement production | 1072.55 | | | | | | | 1072.5 | 4.10 |
| Lime production | 102.57 | | | | | | | 102.6 | 0.39 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 7.95 | | | | | | | 7.9 | 0.03 |
| Soda ash production and use | 10.60 | | | | | | | 10.6 | 0.04 |
| Ammonia production | 519.12 | | | | | | | 519.1 | 1.98 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.34 | 725.95 | | | 726.0 | 2.78 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.27 | 5.73 | | | | | 5.7 | 0.02 |
| Iron and steel production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Aluminium production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | | | | | 0.00 | 9.09 | 9.1 | 0.03 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 43.95 | 922.94 | 7.61 | 2359.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3282.0 | 12.55 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 35.96 | 755.24 | | | | | 755.2 | 2.89 |
| Manure management | | 7.99 | 167.70 | 1.24 | 382.89 | | | 550.6 | 2.11 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 6.37 | 1976.15 | | | 1976.2 | 7.56 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | -8069.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -8069.2 | -30.85 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -8069.18 | | | | | | | -8069.2 | -30.85 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 51.10 | 1073.08 | 0.28 | 87.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1160.8 | 4.44 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 51.10 | 1073.08 | | | | | 1073.1 | 4.10 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.28 | 87.71 | | | 87.7 | 0.34 |
| Other | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 19678.64 | 151.42 | 3179.78 | 10.60 | 3284.63 | 0.00 | 9.09 | 26152.1 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 11609.46 | 151.42 | 3179.78 | 10.60 | 3284.63 | 0.00 | 9.09 | 18083.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 75.25 | | 12.16 | | 12.56 | | 0.03 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 64.20 | | 17.58 | | 18.16 | | 0.05 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers * | 65.68 | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.16 | | | 138.4 | |
| International marine bunkers * | 137.23 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 1.20 | | | 65.9 | |

* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-11: Greenhouse gas emission in 2000, Croatia

| Croatia Year 2000 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 17447.46 | 58.69 | 1232.54 | 0.44 | 137.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18817.3 | 72.11 |
| Energy Industries | 5155.94 | 0.14 | 2.87 | 0.04 | 13.28 | | | 5172.1 | 19.82 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 3804.63 | 0.28 | 5.83 | 0.03 | 10.31 | | | 3820.8 | 14.64 |
| Transport | 4396.02 | 0.82 | 17.27 | 0.29 | 90.66 | | | 4503.9 | 17.26 |
| Domestic Aviation | 110.46 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.97 | | | 111.4 | 0.43 |
| Road | 4114.35 | 0.81 | 17.01 | 0.29 | 89.26 | | | 4220.6 | 16.17 |
| Railways | 85.49 | 0.01 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.22 | | | 85.8 | 0.33 |
| National Navigation | 85.71 | 0.01 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.22 | | | 86.1 | 0.33 |
| Other Sectors | 3358.97 | 4.55 | 95.47 | 0.07 | 23.10 | | | 3477.5 | 13.33 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 605.13 | 0.07 | 1.54 | 0.00 | 1.21 | | | 607.9 | 2.33 |
| Residential | 1896.34 | 4.41 | 92.62 | 0.06 | 19.77 | | | 2008.7 | 7.70 |
| Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing | 857.50 | 0.06 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 2.13 | | | 860.9 | 3.30 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 98.90 | | | | | | | 98.9 | 0.38 |
| Fugitive | 633.02 | 52.91 | 1111.10 | | | | | 1744.1 | 6.68 |
| Coal | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Oil & Natural gas | 633.02 | 52.91 | 1111.10 | | | | | 1744.1 | 6.68 |
| Industrial Processes | 1931.65 | 0.29 | 6.04 | 2.76 | 854.30 | 0.01 | 23.10 | 2815.1 | 10.79 |
| Cement production | 1242.25 | | | | | | | 1242.2 | 4.76 |
| Lime production | 124.25 | | | | | | | 124.3 | 0.48 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 8.41 | | | | | | | 8.4 | 0.03 |
| Soda ash production and use | 11.01 | | | | | | | 11.0 | 0.04 |
| Ammonia production | 525.25 | | | | | | | 525.2 | 2.01 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.76 | 854.30 | | | 854.3 | 3.27 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.29 | 6.04 | | | | | 6.0 | 0.02 |
| Iron and steel production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 20.48 | | | | | | | 20.5 | 0.08 |
| Aluminium production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | | | | | 0.01 | 23.10 | 23.1 | 0.09 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 42.57 | 894.01 | 7.77 | 2408.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3302.8 | 12.66 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 35.16 | 738.32 | | | | | 738.3 | 2.83 |
| Manure management | | 7.41 | 155.69 | 1.20 | 372.39 | | | 528.1 | 2.02 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 6.57 | 2036.35 | | | 2036.4 | 7.80 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | -8069.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -8069.2 | -30.92 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -8069.18 | | | | | | | -8069.2 | -30.92 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 51.33 | 1077.89 | 0.27 | 84.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1161.9 | 4.45 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 51.33 | 1077.89 | | | | | 1077.9 | 4.13 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.27 | 84.00 | | | 84.0 | 0.32 |
| Other | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 19379.11 | 152.88 | 3210.49 | 11.24 | 3484.39 | 0.01 | 23.10 | 26097.1 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 11309.93 | 152.88 | 3210.49 | 11.24 | 3484.39 | 0.01 | 23.10 | 18027.9 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 74.26 | | 12.30 | | 13.35 | | 0.09 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 62.74 | | 17.81 | | 19.33 | | 0.13 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers * | 57.02 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.14 | | | 115.8 | |
| International marine bunkers * | 114.82 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 1.01 | | | 57.2 | |

* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-12: Greenhouse gas emission in 2001, Croatia

| Croatia Year 2001 | CO ₂ | CH ₄ | | N ₂ O | | HFC, PFC i SF ₆ | | TOTAL | Share |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | (Gg) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | (Gg CO ₂ eq) | % |
| Energy | 18378.69 | 63.92 | 1342.35 | 0.50 | 153.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19874.9 | 74.00 |
| Energy Industries | 5650.32 | 0.15 | 3.14 | 0.05 | 14.48 | | | 5667.9 | 21.10 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Constr. | 3903.14 | 0.27 | 5.77 | 0.03 | 10.19 | | | 3919.1 | 14.59 |
| Transport | 4459.15 | 0.81 | 16.98 | 0.35 | 109.89 | | | 4586.0 | 17.07 |
| Domestic Aviation | 110.78 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.97 | | | 111.8 | 0.42 |
| Road | 4168.82 | 0.80 | 16.71 | 0.35 | 108.47 | | | 4294.0 | 15.99 |
| Railways | 87.69 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.22 | | | 88.0 | 0.33 |
| National Navigation | 91.86 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.23 | | | 92.2 | 0.34 |
| Other Sectors | 3576.41 | 3.56 | 74.85 | 0.06 | 19.30 | | | 3670.6 | 13.67 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 709.66 | 0.08 | 1.78 | 0.00 | 1.34 | | | 712.8 | 2.65 |
| Residential | 2068.47 | 3.42 | 71.88 | 0.05 | 16.02 | | | 2156.4 | 8.03 |
| Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing | 798.29 | 0.06 | 1.20 | 0.01 | 1.94 | | | 801.4 | 2.98 |
| Other (non-energy fuel consumption) | 102.03 | | | | | | | 102.0 | 0.38 |
| Fugitive | 687.64 | 59.12 | 1241.59 | | | | | 1929.2 | 7.18 |
| Coal | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Oil & Natural gas | 687.64 | 59.12 | 1241.59 | | | | | 1929.2 | 7.18 |
| Industrial Processes | 2010.99 | 0.31 | 6.41 | 2.32 | 718.52 | 0.02 | 48.99 | 2784.9 | 10.37 |
| Cement production | 1419.61 | | | | | | | 1419.6 | 5.29 |
| Lime production | 143.48 | | | | | | | 143.5 | 0.53 |
| Limestone and dolomite use | 9.24 | | | | | | | 9.2 | 0.03 |
| Soda ash production and use | 12.37 | | | | | | | 12.4 | 0.05 |
| Ammonia production | 425.83 | | | | | | | 425.8 | 1.59 |
| Nitric acid production | | | | 2.32 | 718.52 | | | 718.5 | 2.68 |
| Product. of other chemicals | | 0.31 | 6.41 | | | | | 6.4 | 0.02 |
| Iron and steel production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Ferroalloys production | 0.47 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.00 |
| Aluminium production | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| HFC, PFC and SF ₆ | | | | | | 0.02 | 48.99 | 49.0 | 0.18 |
| Agriculture | 0.00 | 43.09 | 904.91 | 6.87 | 2130.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3035.6 | 11.30 |
| Enteric fermentation | | 35.64 | 748.38 | | | | | 748.4 | 2.79 |
| Manure management | | 7.45 | 156.53 | 1.21 | 375.11 | | | 531.6 | 1.98 |
| Agricultural soils management | | | | 5.66 | 1755.56 | | | 1755.6 | 6.54 |
| Agricultural residue burning | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Land-use Change & Forestry | -8069.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -8069.2 | -30.04 |
| Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink) | -8069.18 | | | | | | | -8069.2 | -30.04 |
| Changes in soil carbon | | | | | | | | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| Waste | 0.00 | 51.33 | 1077.89 | 0.28 | 85.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1163.2 | 4.33 |
| Land Disposal of Solid Waste | | 51.33 | 1077.89 | | | | | 1077.9 | 4.01 |
| Human Sewage | | | | 0.28 | 85.29 | | | 85.3 | 0.32 |
| Other | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL EMISSIONS | 20389.68 | 158.65 | 3331.56 | 9.96 | 3088.34 | 0.02 | 48.99 | 26858.6 | 100.00 |
| NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks) | 12320.51 | 158.65 | 3331.56 | 9.96 | 3088.34 | 0.02 | 48.99 | 18789.4 | |
| Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%) | 75.91 | | 12.40 | | 11.50 | | 0.18 | 100.0 | |
| Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%) | 65.57 | | 17.73 | | 16.44 | | 0.26 | 100.0 | |
| International aviation bunkers * | 89.37 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.22 | | | 115.5 | |
| International marine bunkers * | 114.51 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 1.00 | | | 89.7 | |

* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

ANNEX 2

ADDITIONAL ENERGY INDICATORS

Table A2-1: Fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001

| Total Fossil Fuels (TJ) | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Energy Industries | 84144 | 55738 | 64537 | 76771 | 59135 | 62945 |
| Manuf. Industries and Constr. | 86605 | 65446 | 53968 | 53626 | 56141 | 52807 |
| Transport | 57433 | 41430 | 39432 | 41693 | 44227 | 47236 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 11142 | 7993 | 6022 | 7445 | 8375 | 9246 |
| Residential | 28397 | 25978 | 22659 | 21321 | 21470 | 25232 |
| Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | 11668 | 10223 | 8995 | 8908 | 8918 | 8074 |
| Total | 272883 | 206808 | 195611 | 209764 | 198266 | 205539 |
| Non-energy Consumption | 15777 | 8574 | 7087 | 6108 | 5622 | 5417 |
| Biomass | 22680 | 15640 | 13610 | 12890 | 13100 | 14200 |
| International Bunkers | 4302 | 1191 | 1728 | 3364 | 4649 | 3832 |

Table A2-1: Fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001 (continue)

| Total Fossil Fuel (TJ) | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Energy Industries | 62795 | 69615 | 78033 | 79823 | 71687 | 78485 |
| Manuf. Industries and Constr. | 55005 | 54966 | 59342 | 54959 | 56069 | 57264 |
| Transport | 51886 | 56748 | 58969 | 62236 | 62266 | 63059 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 9226 | 9678 | 9237 | 9659 | 8998 | 10731 |
| Residential | 28447 | 30783 | 29493 | 32648 | 30188 | 33128 |
| Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | 10436 | 8314 | 9062 | 11563 | 11841 | 11119 |
| Total | 217795 | 230104 | 244138 | 250888 | 241048 | 253786 |
| Non-energy consumption | 5668 | 6204 | 5386 | 5351 | 5156 | 4862 |
| Biomass | 16140 | 16700 | 14660 | 13927 | 15640 | 12240 |
| International Bunkers | 3982 | 3023 | 3177 | 2821 | 2380 | 2809 |

Table A2-2: Liquid fossil fuel consumption from 1990 to 1995

| Liquid Fossil Fuels (TJ) | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Energy Industries | 49720 | 31991 | 35817 | 39304 | 32678 | 46083 |
| Manuf. Industries and Constr. | 40183 | 30141 | 24211 | 24547 | 25440 | 25742 |
| Transport | 57218 | 41347 | 39432 | 41693 | 44227 | 47236 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 6685 | 4452 | 3131 | 2939 | 4331 | 4448 |
| Residential | 15769 | 12129 | 11579 | 9754 | 10518 | 11778 |
| Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | 10818 | 9335 | 7873 | 8174 | 8415 | 7547 |
| Other | 14339 | | | | | |
| Total | 188226 | 129395 | 122043 | 126412 | 125608 | 142833 |

Table A2-2: Liquid fossil fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| Liquid Fossil (TJ) | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Energy Industries | 40083 | 41791 | 50925 | 54260 | 32572 | 35638 |
| Manuf. Industries and Constr. | 27450 | 25809 | 29179 | 28516 | 28805 | 29459 |
| Transport | 51886 | 56748 | 58969 | 62236 | 62266 | 63059 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 4736 | 5561 | 4885 | 5282 | 5429 | 6041 |
| Residential | 12087 | 13761 | 11880 | 12592 | 12717 | 13662 |
| Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | 9579 | 7549 | 8430 | 11131 | 11348 | 10316 |
| Other | | | | | | |
| Total | 145821 | 151219 | 164268 | 174017 | 153137 | 158175 |

Table A2-3: Solid fossil fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001

| Solid Fossil Fuels (TJ) | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Energy Industries | 8740 | 6459 | 8024 | 6530 | 2004 | 2418 |
| Manuf. Industries and Constr. | 17417 | 10751 | 6742 | 5608 | 5619 | 4493 |
| Transport | 214 | 83 | | | | |
| Commercial/Institutional | 972 | 596 | 208 | 668 | 270 | 252 |
| Residential | 4808 | 3156 | 1366 | 911 | 528 | 490 |
| Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | | | | | | |
| Other | | | | | | |
| Total | 32152 | 21044 | 16340 | 13717 | 8422 | 7653 |

Table A2-3: Solid fossil fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| Solid Fossil (TJ) | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Energy Industries | 1493 | 5863 | 5960 | 5412 | 14900 | 16184 |
| Manuf. Industries and Constr. | 4303 | 3980 | 3361 | 2734 | 3328 | 3461 |
| Transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 281 | 238 | 360 | 212 | 213 | 168 |
| Residential | 516 | 471 | 610 | 703 | 587 | 375 |
| Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other | | | | | | |
| Total | 6593 | 10552 | 10290 | 9061 | 19027 | 20189 |

Table A2-4: Gaseous fossil fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001

| Gaseous Fossil Fuels (TJ) | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Energy Industries | 25684 | 17289 | 20696 | 30937 | 24453 | 14443 |
| Manuf. Industries and Constr. | 29005 | 24555 | 23015 | 23470 | 25082 | 22573 |
| Transport | | | | | | |
| Commercial/Institutional | 3485 | 2944 | 2683 | 3839 | 3774 | 4546 |
| Residential | 7820 | 10693 | 9714 | 10656 | 10424 | 12964 |
| Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | 850 | 887 | 1122 | 734 | 503 | 527 |
| Other | 1438 | | | | | |
| Total | 68282 | 56369 | 57229 | 69635 | 64236 | 55053 |

Table A2-4: Gaseous fossil fuel consumption from 1990 to 2001 (continue)

| Natural Gas (TJ) | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Energy Industries | 21219 | 21961 | 21148 | 20152 | 24215 | 26663 |
| Manuf. Industries and Constr. | 23253 | 25177 | 26802 | 23708 | 23936 | 24344 |
| Transport | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commercial/Institutional | 4209 | 3879 | 3992 | 4165 | 3356 | 4522 |
| Residential | 15844 | 16551 | 17003 | 19353 | 16884 | 19091 |
| Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | 857 | 765 | 632 | 432 | 493 | 802 |
| Other | | | | | | |
| Total | 65382 | 68333 | 69578 | 67810 | 68884 | 75422 |

Table A2-5 Net calorific values for different fossil fuels from 1990 to 2001

| | | | Net calorific values 1990- 2001 |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | MJ/kg(m ³) |
| Liquid Fossil | Primary Fuel | Crude Oil | 41.87-42.4 |
| | Secondary Fuel | Motor Gasoline | 44.59 |
| | | Jet Kerosene | 43.96 |
| | | Gas/Diesel Oil | 42.71 |
| | | Residual Fuel Oil | 40.19 |
| | | LPG | 46.89 |
| | | Naphtha | 44.57 |
| | | Bitumen | 33.5 |
| | | Lubricants | 33.5 |
| | | Refinery Gas | 48.57 |
| | | Petroleum Coke | 29.31-31 |
| | | Ethane | 47.31 |
| Solid Fossil | Primary Fuel | Anthracite | 29.29-29.31 |
| | | Other Bituminous Coal | 25.14-26.9 |
| | | Sub Bituminous Coal | 16.74-18.73 |
| | | Lignite | 10.52-12.15 |
| | Secondary Fuel | Gas Work Gas | 15.82 -19.49 |
| | | Coke Oven Coke | 29.31 |
| | | | TJ/Mm ³ |
| Natural Gas | | Natural Gas | 34 |
| Biomass | | Solid Biomass. Fuel Wood | 9 |

Table A2-6: Fuel Combustion CO₂ Emissions (Reference and Sectoral Approach)

| YEAR | FUEL TYPES | Reference approach | | National approach | | Difference | |
|------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Energy consumption (PJ) | CO ₂ emissions (Gg) | Energy consumption (PJ) | CO ₂ emissions (Gg) | Energy consumption (%) | CO ₂ emissions (%) |
| 1990 | Liquid Fuels * | 191.29 | 13.028.53 | 188.23 | 13.570.17 | 1.63 | -3.99 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 34.27 | 3.102.87 | 32.15 | 3.161.82 | 6.60 | -1.86 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 68.28 | 3.811.48 | 68.28 | 3.811.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 293.85 | 19.942.88 | 288.66 | 20.543.47 | 1.80 | -2.92 |
| 1991 | Liquid Fuels * | 133.52 | 9.190.25 | 137.97 | 9.652.72 | -3.22 | -4.79 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 21.07 | 1.850.52 | 21.04 | 1.945.44 | 0.13 | -4.88 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 56.37 | 3.146.47 | 56.37 | 3.146.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 210.96 | 14.187.24 | 215.38 | 14.744.63 | -2.05 | -3.78 |
| 1992 | Liquid Fuels * | 124.69 | 8.606.63 | 129.13 | 9.109.08 | -3.44 | -5.52 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 16.80 | 1.433.76 | 16.34 | 1.405.74 | 2.79 | 1.99 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 57.23 | 3.194.48 | 57.23 | 3.194.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 198.72 | 13.234.87 | 202.70 | 13.709.30 | -1.96 | -3.46 |
| 1993 | Liquid Fuels * | 123.46 | 8.656.56 | 132.52 | 9.417.21 | -6.84 | -8.08 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 14.19 | 1.176.38 | 13.72 | 1.165.77 | 3.42 | 0.91 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 69.64 | 3.887.01 | 69.64 | 3.887.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 207.28 | 13.719.95 | 215.87 | 14.470.00 | -3.98 | -5.18 |
| 1994 | Liquid Fuels * | 129.12 | 9.246.44 | 131.23 | 9.323.79 | -1.60 | -0.83 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 8.99 | 753.01 | 8.42 | 720.83 | 6.74 | 4.47 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 64.24 | 3.585.63 | 64.24 | 3.585.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 202.35 | 13.585.09 | 203.89 | 13.630.25 | -0.75 | -0.33 |
| 1995 | Liquid Fuels * | 144.32 | 10.286.50 | 148.25 | 10.598.64 | -2.65 | -2.95 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 7.29 | 696.28 | 7.65 | 713.28 | -4.75 | -2.38 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 55.05 | 3.073.02 | 55.05 | 3.073.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 206.66 | 14.055.80 | 210.96 | 14.384.94 | -2.04 | -2.29 |
| 1996 | Liquid Fuels * | 150.78 | 10.601.74 | 151.49 | 10.819.21 | -0.47 | -2.01 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 6.21 | 581.76 | 6.59 | 613.80 | -5.86 | -5.22 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 65.38 | 3.649.59 | 65.38 | 3.649.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 222.37 | 14.833.09 | 223.46 | 15.082.60 | -0.49 | -1.65 |
| 1997 | Liquid Fuels * | 151.59 | 10.608.77 | 157.42 | 11.213.67 | -3.70 | -5.39 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 10.17 | 948.59 | 10.55 | 979.34 | -3.57 | -3.14 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 68.33 | 3.814.33 | 68.33 | 3.814.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 230.10 | 15.371.69 | 236.31 | 16.007.34 | -2.63 | -3.97 |
| 1998 | Liquid Fuels * | 167.88 | 11.790.93 | 169.65 | 12.170.03 | -1.04 | -3.12 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 9.87 | 920.05 | 10.29 | 950.75 | -4.05 | -3.23 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 69.58 | 3.883.79 | 69.58 | 3.883.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 247.33 | 16.594.77 | 249.52 | 17.004.57 | -0.88 | -2.41 |
| 1999 | Liquid Fuels * | 180.87 | 12.695.27 | 179.37 | 12.822.59 | 0.84 | -0.99 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 8.63 | 803.39 | 9.06 | 832.92 | -4.81 | -3.55 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 67.81 | 3.785.10 | 67.81 | 3.785.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 257.31 | 17.283.75 | 256.24 | 17.440.61 | 0.42 | -0.90 |
| 2000 | Liquid Fuels * | 157.40 | 11.039.96 | 158.29 | 11.202.60 | -0.57 | -1.45 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 18.65 | 1.732.78 | 19.03 | 1.766.77 | -1.98 | -1.92 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 68.88 | 3.845.07 | 68.88 | 3.845.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 244.93 | 16.617.81 | 246.20 | 16.814.44 | -0.52 | -1.17 |
| 2001 | Liquid Fuels * | 162.16 | 11.456.23 | 163.04 | 11.612.81 | -0.54 | -1.35 |
| | Solid Fuels * | 19.83 | 1.842.48 | 20.19 | 1.868.22 | -1.78 | -1.38 |
| | Gaseous Fuels | 75.42 | 4.210.03 | 75.42 | 4.210.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Total | 257.41 | 17.508.74 | 258.65 | 17.691.05 | -0.48 | -1.03 |

* - Excluding international bunkers

Table A2-7: Fuel combustion and emission from 1990 to 2001

| Source and Sink Categories | | Activity Data Consumption TJ | Emission Estimates | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|
| | | | CO ₂ Gg | CH ₄ Mg | N ₂ O Mg | NO _x Mg | CO Mg | NM VOC Mg | SO ₂ Mg |
| Year 1990 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 311340 | 20543 | 8996 | 257 | 90862 | 421269 | 70947 | 177112 |
| | Liquid | 188226 | 13570 | 1288 | 114 | 71222 | 302224 | 57426 | |
| | Solid | 3162 | 3162 | 1637 | 45 | 8489 | 14381 | 1552 | |
| | Gas | 68282 | 3811 | 239 | 7 | 8883 | 2063 | 341 | |
| | Biomass | 22680 | | 5832 | 91 | 2268 | 102600 | 11628 | |
| Year 1991 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 231022 | 14745 | 6013 | 177 | 67359 | 307790 | 52188 | 105943 |
| | Liquid | 137969 | 9653 | 959 | 79 | 53230 | 228723 | 43393 | |
| | Solid | 21044 | 1945 | 1067 | 29 | 5563 | 9258 | 999 | |
| | Gas | 56369 | 3146 | 213 | 6 | 7003 | 1809 | 282 | |
| | Biomass | 15640 | | 3774 | 63 | 1564 | 68000 | 7514 | |
| Year 1992 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 216308 | 13709 | 4860 | 157 | 64015 | 266891 | 45600 | 104744 |
| | Liquid | 129129 | 9109 | 870 | 74 | 50834 | 201441 | 38253 | |
| | Solid | 16340 | 1406 | 487 | 23 | 4587 | 4320 | 490 | |
| | Gas | 57229 | 3194 | 203 | 6 | 7232 | 1780 | 286 | |
| | Biomass | 13610 | | 3300 | 54 | 1361 | 59350 | 6571 | |
| Year 1993 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 228762 | 14470 | 4513 | 154 | 67071 | 261685 | 44932 | 111799 |
| | Liquid | 132520 | 9417 | 862 | 77 | 53060 | 199722 | 37984 | |
| | Solid | 13717 | 1166 | 343 | 19 | 3799 | 4129 | 460 | |
| | Gas | 69635 | 3887 | 224 | 7 | 8922 | 2084 | 348 | |
| | Biomass | 12890 | | 3084 | 52 | 1289 | 55750 | 6139 | |
| Year 1994 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 216988 | 13630 | 4662 | 147 | 65637 | 280703 | 48543 | 87800 |
| | Liquid | 131230 | 9324 | 910 | 76 | 53795 | 217646 | 41345 | |
| | Solid | 8422 | 721 | 219 | 12 | 2367 | 2481 | 282 | |
| | Gas | 64236 | 3586 | 223 | 6 | 8165 | 1977 | 321 | |
| | Biomass | 13100 | | 3309 | 52 | 1310 | 58600 | 6595 | |
| Year 1995 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 224528 | 14385 | 4802 | 158 | 67662 | 292450 | 50632 | 69876 |
| | Liquid | 148252 | 10599 | 992 | 87 | 57704 | 228025 | 43340 | |
| | Solid | 7653 | 713 | 197 | 11 | 2148 | 2207 | 250 | |
| | Gas | 55053 | 3073 | 217 | 6 | 6454 | 1868 | 275 | |
| | Biomass | 13570 | | 3396 | 54 | 1357 | 60350 | 6767 | |

Note: CO₂ emissions from biomass combustion are not included in national totals

Table A2-7: Fuel combustion and emission from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| Source and Sink Categories | | Activity Data Consumption TJ | Emission Estimates | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | | CO ₂ Gg | CH ₄ Mg | N ₂ O Mg | NO _x Mg | CO Mg | NMVOC Mg | SO ₂ Mg |
| Year 1996 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 239603 | 15083 | 5684 | 206 | 74553 | 328797 | 56693 | 65395 |
| | Liquid | 151488 | 10819 | 1062 | 126 | 62817 | 249345 | 47391 | |
| | Solid | 6593 | 614 | 202 | 9 | 1819 | 2270 | 253 | |
| | Gaseous | 65382 | 3650 | 242 | 7 | 8303 | 3862 | 718 | |
| | Biomass | 16140 | | 4178 | 65 | 1614 | 73320 | 8331 | |
| Year 1997 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 253009 | 16007 | 5739 | 257 | 77563 | 349345 | 60394 | 79131 |
| | Liquid | 157424 | 11214 | 1136 | 168 | 64207 | 269372 | 51159 | |
| | Solid | 10552 | 979 | 189 | 15 | 3024 | 2132 | 251 | |
| | Gaseous | 68333 | 3814 | 254 | 7 | 8662 | 3790 | 696 | |
| | Biomass | 16700 | | 4160 | 67 | 1670 | 74050 | 8288 | |
| Year 1998 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 264182 | 17005 | 5276 | 306 | 81481 | 361878 | 63413 | 88276 |
| | Liquid | 169655 | 12170 | 1199 | 226 | 68392 | 291389 | 55324 | |
| | Solid | 10290 | 951 | 226 | 14 | 2893 | 2563 | 291 | |
| | Gaseous | 69578 | 3884 | 263 | 7 | 8730 | 3625 | 652 | |
| | Biomass | 14660 | | 3588 | 59 | 1466 | 64300 | 7146 | |
| Year 1999 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 270166 | 17441 | 5349 | 361 | 85282 | 376994 | 66530 | 89218 |
| | Liquid | 179367 | 12823 | 1279 | 286 | 73185 | 308366 | 58555 | |
| | Solid | 9061 | 833 | 246 | 13 | 2535 | 2348 | 265 | |
| | Gaseous | 67810 | 3785 | 258 | 7 | 8169 | 3446 | 601 | |
| | Biomass | 13927 | | 3566 | 56 | 1393 | 62834 | 7109 | |
| Year 2000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 261844 | 16814 | 5783 | 443 | 85894 | 388107 | 68042 | 56602 |
| | Liquid | 153137 | 11203 | 1219 | 347 | 70109 | 310767 | 58963 | |
| | Solid | 19027 | 1767 | 226 | 27 | 5548 | 2396 | 301 | |
| | Gaseous | 68884 | 3845 | 248 | 7 | 8673 | 3434 | 620 | |
| | Biomass | 15640 | | 4090 | 63 | 1564 | 71510 | 8158 | |
| Year 2001 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A Fuel Comb. | | 270888 | 17691 | 4798 | 496 | 87582 | 362943 | 64541 | 61093 |
| | Liquid | 163037 | 11613 | 1225 | 412 | 71006 | 301733 | 57295 | |
| | Solid | 20189 | 1868 | 165 | 28 | 5948 | 1929 | 259 | |
| | Gaseous | 75422 | 4210 | 270 | 8 | 9404 | 4020 | 732 | |
| | Biomass | 12240 | | 3137 | 49 | 1224 | 55260 | 6255 | |

Note: CO₂ Emissions from biomass are not included in national totals.

Table A2-8: Fuel Consumption and CO₂ emissions for International Aviation and Marine Bunkers from 1990 to 2001

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Marine bunkers [PJ] | 1.44 | 0.95 | 1.07 | 1.52 | 1.83 | 1.36 | 1.52 | 0.97 | 1.08 | 0.88 | 0.76 | 1.19 |
| Aviation bunkers [PJ] | 2.86 | 0.24 | 0.66 | 1.85 | 2.82 | 2.47 | 2.46 | 2.05 | 2.10 | 1.94 | 1.62 | 1.62 |
| Total bunkers [PJ] | 4.30 | 1.19 | 1.73 | 3.36 | 4.65 | 3.83 | 3.98 | 3.02 | 3.18 | 2.82 | 2.38 | 2.81 |
| Marine b. CO ₂ [Mt] | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.09 |
| Aviation b. CO ₂ [Mt] | 0.20 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.13 | 0.20 | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.11 |
| Total b. CO₂ em. [Mt] | 0.31 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.25 | 0.34 | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.20 |

Table A2-9: Number of different type of road vehicles from 1990 to 2001

| Vehicles | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Motorcycles (> 50 ccm) | 11847 | 13072 | 9590 | 7378 | 9304 | 9933 |
| Passengers cars | 852585 | 735650 | 669761 | 646210 | 698391 | 710910 |
| Light-duty vehicles | 5787 | 4584 | 4070 | 4310 | 5226 | 6215 |
| Heavy-duty vehicles | 64690 | 49987 | 45900 | 46807 | 59212 | 67282 |
| Buses | 6398 | 4876 | 4104 | 3895 | 4026 | 3897 |
| Total number of vehicles | 941307 | 808169 | 733425 | 708600 | 776159 | 798237 |

Table A2-9: Number of different motor vehicle types from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| Vehicle | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Motorcycles (> 50 ccm) | 14128 | 17401 | 18957 | 20499 | 21868 | 24305 |
| Passengers cars | 835714 | 932278 | 1000052 | 1063546 | 1124825 | 1195450 |
| Light-duty vehicles | 7893 | 8683 | 9134 | 9317 | 9382 | 9598 |
| Heavy-duty vehicles | 87028 | 101051 | 106634 | 109387 | 113134 | 119899 |
| Buses | 4596 | 4771 | 4814 | 4743 | 4660 | 4770 |
| Total | 949359 | 1064184 | 1139591 | 1207492 | 1273869 | 1354022 |

Table A2-10: Fuel consumption in road transport from 1990 to 2001

| Fuel consumption (TJ) | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Gasoline | 33871 | 25581 | 22085 | 21533 | 23686 | 24890 |
| Diesel | 15704 | 11211 | 12830 | 15602 | 16516 | 17575 |
| LPG | | | 408 | 586 | 586 | 642 |
| Residual fuel oil | 60 | 52 | 56 | 52 | 72 | 100 |
| Total fuel consumption | 49635 | 36845 | 35380 | 37773 | 40861 | 43208 |
| Share of unleaded gasoline | < 5.0 | 9.6 | 15.9 | 15.5 | 16.0 | 26.0 |

Table A2-10: Fuel consumption in road transport from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| Fuel Consumption (TJ) | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Gasoline | 27035 | 29425 | 32136 | 33866 | 34076 | 32778 |
| Diesel | 19331 | 22282 | 21970 | 23636 | 23836 | 25682 |
| LPG | 652 | 591 | 506 | 436 | 460 | 591 |
| Residual fuel oil | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Fuel Consumption | 47017 | 52298 | 54612 | 57938 | 58372 | 59050 |
| Share of unleaded fuel | 31.3 | 42.2 | 49.8 | 55.2 | 65.7 | 73.5 |

Table A2-11: Non-energy fuel consumption (feedstock)

| Energy carrier | Feedstock use | Emission factor | Potential emission CO ₂ | Storage CO ₂ | | Emission CO ₂ |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| | [PJ] | [Gg/PJ] | [Gg] | [Gg] | [%] | [Gg] |
| Year 1990 | | | | | | |
| Naphtha | 7.68 | 20 | 557.53 | 446.02 | 80 | 111.51 |
| Bitumen | 3.35 | 22 | 267.45 | 267.45 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Other Fuels | 6.51 | 20 | 472.33 | 236.16 | 50 | 236.16 |
| TOTAL | 17.53 | | 1297.30 | 949.63 | | 347.67 |
| Year 1991 | | | | | | |
| Naphtha | 3.01 | 20 | 218.42 | 174.73 | 80 | 43.68 |
| Bitumen | 2.37 | 22 | 189.62 | 189.62 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Other Fuels | 5.57 | 20 | 404.05 | 202.02 | 50 | 202.02 |
| TOTAL | 10.95 | | 812.08 | 566.38 | | 245.71 |
| Year 1992 | | | | | | |
| Naphtha | 3.13 | 20 | 227.15 | 181.72 | 80 | 45.43 |
| Bitumen | 2.04 | 22 | 162.61 | 162.61 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Other Fuels | 3.96 | 20 | 287.34 | 143.67 | 50 | 143.67 |
| TOTAL | 9.12 | | 677.11 | 488.00 | | 189.10 |
| Year 1993 | | | | | | |
| Naphtha | 1.26 | 20 | 91.25 | 73.00 | 80 | 18.25 |
| Bitumen | 1.48 | 22 | 118.21 | 118.21 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Other Fuels | 4.85 | 20 | 352.17 | 176.09 | 50 | 176.09 |
| TOTAL | 7.59 | | 561.64 | 367.30 | | 194.34 |
| Year 1994 | | | | | | |
| Naphtha | 0.23 | 20 | 16.50 | 13.20 | 80 | 3.30 |
| Bitumen | 1.81 | 22 | 144.16 | 144.16 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Other Fuels | 5.39 | 20 | 391.66 | 195.83 | 50 | 195.83 |
| TOTAL | 7.43 | | 552.31 | 353.19 | | 199.13 |
| Year 1995 | | | | | | |
| Naphtha | 0.21 | 20 | 15.21 | 12.17 | 80 | 3.04 |
| Bitumen | 1.36 | 22 | 108.85 | 108.85 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Other Fuels | 5.25 | 20 | 381.42 | 190.71 | 50 | 190.71 |
| TOTAL | 6.83 | | 505.48 | 311.73 | | 193.75 |
| Year 1996 | | | | | | |
| Bitumen | 3.52 | 22 | 280.91 | 280.91 | 100 | 0 |
| Other Fuels | 5.67 | 20 | 374.48 | 187.24 | 50 | 187.24 |
| TOTAL | 9.19 | | 655.38 | 468.15 | | 187.24 |
| Year 1997 | | | | | | |
| Bitumen | 3.71 | 22 | 295.89 | 295.89 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Other Fuels | 6.20 | 20 | 409.89 | 204.94 | 50 | 204.94 |
| TOTAL | 9.91 | | 705.78 | 500.83 | | 204.94 |
| Year 1998 | | | | | | |
| Bitumen | 4.15 | 22 | 331.74 | 331.74 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Other Fuels | 5.39 | 20 | 391.00 | 195.50 | 50 | 195.50 |
| TOTAL | 9.54 | | 722.74 | 527.24 | | 195.50 |
| Year 1999 | | | | | | |
| Lubricants | 1.64 | 20 | 119.17 | 59.59 | 50 | 59.59 |
| Bitumen | 3.96 | 22 | 316.49 | 316.49 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Ethane | 3.71 | 16.8 | 226.20 | 180.96 | 80 | 45.24 |
| TOTAL | 9.31 | | 661.86 | 557.03 | | 104.83 |
| Year 2000 | | | | | | |
| Lubricants | 1.49 | 20 | 108.47 | 54.24 | 50 | 54.24 |
| Bitumen | 3.55 | 22 | 283.58 | 283.58 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Ethane | 3.66 | 16.8 | 223.31 | 178.65 | 80 | 44.66 |
| TOTAL | 8.71 | | 615.37 | 516.47 | | 98.90 |
| Year 2001 | | | | | | |
| Lubricants | 1.53 | 20 | 110.90 | 55.45 | 50 | 55.45 |
| Bitumen | 3.15 | 22 | 251.48 | 251.48 | 100 | 0.00 |
| Ethane | 3.09 | 16.8 | 188.40 | 150.72 | 80 | 37.68 |
| Other Fuels | 0.25 | 20 | 17.80 | 8.90 | 50 | 8.90 |
| TOTAL | 8.01 | | 568.58 | 466.55 | | 102.03 |

Table A2-12: CH₄ emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

| CH ₄ (Gg) | | | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Energy Industries | | | | 0.184 | 0.120 | 0.136 | 0.155 | 0.124 | 0.155 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | | 0.508 | 0.393 | 0.318 | 0.310 | 0.301 | 0.284 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.001 |
| | Road | | | 0.756 | 0.568 | 0.506 | 0.509 | 0.556 | 0.586 |
| | Railways | | | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.007 |
| | National Navigation | | | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.011 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.007 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial / Institutional | | | 0.094 | 0.065 | 0.047 | 0.055 | 0.065 | 0.070 |
| | Residential | | | 7.363 | 4.793 | 3.787 | 3.421 | 3.556 | 3.651 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry /Fishing | Stationary | 0.011 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.007 | |
| | | Mobile | 0.051 | 0.041 | 0.036 | 0.038 | 0.040 | 0.036 | |
| Other (not elsewhere specified) | | | | 0.009 | | | | | |
| Total | | | | 8.996 | 6.013 | 4.860 | 4.513 | 4.662 | 4.802 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.007 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | | 0.001 | 1x10 ⁻⁴ | 3x10 ⁻⁴ | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |

Table A2-12: CH₄ Emission from Fuel Consumption from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| CH ₄ (Gg) | | | | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Energy Industries | | | | 0.143 | 0.153 | 0.180 | 0.188 | 0.137 | 0.150 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | | 0.288 | 0.312 | 0.316 | 0.271 | 0.277 | 0.275 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |
| | Road | | | 0.650 | 0.712 | 0.763 | 0.804 | 0.810 | 0.796 |
| | Railways | | | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.006 |
| | National Navigation | | | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.006 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial/Institutional | | | 0.071 | 0.077 | 0.072 | 0.076 | 0.073 | 0.085 |
| | Residual | | | 4.459 | 4.427 | 3.885 | 3.932 | 4.411 | 3.423 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry /Fishing | Stationary | | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.017 | 0.009 | 0.007 |
| | | Mobile | | 0.045 | 0.037 | 0.041 | 0.048 | 0.053 | 0.050 |
| Other | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Total | | | | 5.684 | 5.739 | 5.276 | 5.349 | 5.783 | 4.798 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.006 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | | 0.0012 | 0.0012 | 0.0010 | 0.0010 | 0.0008 | 0.0008 |

Table A2-13: N₂O emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

| N ₂ O (Gg) | | | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|---|----------------------------|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Energy Industries | | | | 0.045 | 0.030 | 0.035 | 0.036 | 0.025 | 0.032 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | | 0.066 | 0.049 | 0.038 | 0.037 | 0.035 | 0.034 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | | 0.008 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 |
| | Road | | | 0.030 | 0.022 | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.024 | 0.025 |
| | Railways | | | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |
| | National Navigation | | | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial / Institutional | | | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 |
| | Residential | | | 0.093 | 0.062 | 0.053 | 0.048 | 0.051 | 0.053 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry | Stationary | | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 4x10 ⁻⁴ | 3x10 ⁻⁴ | 3x10 ⁻⁴ |
| | /Fishing | Mobile | | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 |
| Other (not elsewhere specified) | | | | 2x10 ⁻⁴ | | | | | |
| Total | | | | 0.257 | 0.177 | 0.157 | 0.154 | 0.147 | 0.158 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | | 0.006 | 5x10 ⁻⁴ | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 |

Table A2-13: N₂O emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| N ₂ O (Gg) | | | | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|--------------------------|------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Energy Industries | | | | 0.028 | 0.035 | 0.041 | 0.042 | 0.043 | 0.047 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | | | 0.036 | 0.037 | 0.032 | 0.033 | 0.033 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 |
| | Road | | | 0.065 | 0.107 | 0.158 | 0.214 | 0.288 | 0.350 |
| | Railways | | | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |
| | National Navigation | | | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial/Institutional | | | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 |
| | Residual | | | 0.064 | 0.065 | 0.056 | 0.057 | 0.064 | 0.052 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry | Stationary | | 4·10 ⁻⁴ | 2·10 ⁻⁴ | 2·10 ⁻⁴ | 9·10 ⁻⁴ | 4·10 ⁻⁴ | 3·10 ⁻⁴ |
| | /Fishing | Mobile | | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.006 |
| Other | | | | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Total | | | | 0.206 | 0.257 | 0.306 | 0.361 | 0.443 | 0.496 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.000 | 0.001 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | | 0.005 | 0.0041 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 |

Table A2-14: NO_x emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

| NO _x (Gg) | | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|---|----------------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Energy Industries | | | 16.42 | 10.93 | 12.67 | 14.46 | 10.80 | 12.11 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | 17.97 | 13.28 | 10.61 | 10.40 | 10.77 | 10.13 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | 1.25 | 0.34 | 0.14 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.38 |
| | Road | | 32.89 | 24.32 | 23.52 | 25.40 | 27.42 | 28.99 |
| | Railways | | 1.98 | 2.29 | 1.58 | 1.65 | 1.54 | 1.73 |
| | National Navigation | | 2.72 | 2.20 | 3.42 | 2.45 | 1.76 | 2.00 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial / Institutional | | 0.94 | 0.65 | 0.47 | 0.55 | 0.65 | 0.70 |
| | Residential | | 4.36 | 3.29 | 2.85 | 2.60 | 2.71 | 2.98 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry | Stationary | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.07 |
| | /Fishing | Mobile | 12.14 | 9.90 | 8.64 | 9.19 | 9.65 | 8.58 |
| Other (not elsewhere specified) | | | 0.09 | | | | | |
| Total | | | 90.86 | 67.36 | 64.01 | 67.07 | 65.64 | 67.66 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | 2.17 | 1.42 | 1.61 | 2.28 | 2.75 | 2.04 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | 0.86 | 0.07 | 0.20 | 0.55 | 0.85 | 0.74 |

Table A2-14: NO_x emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| NO _x (Gg) | | | | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|--------------------------|--|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Energy Industries | | | | 11.65 | 13.41 | 15.15 | 15.50 | 14.62 | 15.98 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | | | 10.45 | 11.16 | 10.31 | 10.57 | 10.78 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | | 0.45 | 0.47 | 0.54 | 0.55 | 0.47 | 0.47 |
| | Road | | | 32.27 | 36.01 | 37.31 | 39.62 | 39.93 | 40.74 |
| | Railways | | | 1.63 | 1.56 | 1.60 | 1.51 | 1.39 | 1.44 |
| | National Navigation | | | 3.00 | 2.39 | 1.84 | 1.79 | 1.75 | 1.87 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial/Institutional | | | 0.71 | 0.77 | 0.72 | 0.76 | 0.73 | 0.85 |
| | Residual | | | 3.42 | 3.61 | 3.27 | 3.46 | 3.52 | 3.38 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry | | Stationary | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.07 |
| | /Fishing | | Mobile | 10.80 | 8.84 | 9.83 | 11.62 | 12.82 | 12.00 |
| Other | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | | | | 74.55 | 77.56 | 81.48 | 85.28 | 85.89 | 87.58 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | | 2.29 | 1.46 | 1.62 | 1.32 | 1.14 | 1.79 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | | 0.74 | 0.61 | 0.63 | 0.58 | 0.49 | 0.49 |

Table A2-15: CO emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

| CO (Gg) | | | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|---|----------------------------|------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Energy Industries | | | | 1.46 | 0.95 | 1.11 | 1.34 | 1.02 | 1.03 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | | 11.09 | 9.45 | 7.74 | 7.59 | 6.45 | 6.61 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | | 0.42 | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.13 |
| | Road | | | 286.7 | 215.9 | 189.5 | 187.9 | 206.0 | 216.7 |
| | Railways | | | 1.63 | 1.90 | 1.32 | 1.38 | 1.28 | 1.44 |
| | National Navigation | | | 1.81 | 1.47 | 2.28 | 1.63 | 1.17 | 1.33 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial / Institutional | | | 2.25 | 1.43 | 0.61 | 1.59 | 0.82 | 0.82 |
| | Residential | | | 105.7 | 68.3 | 57.0 | 52.5 | 55.8 | 57.2 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry | Stationary | | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.03 |
| | /Fishing | Mobile | | 10.12 | 8.25 | 7.20 | 7.66 | 8.04 | 7.15 |
| Other (not elsewhere specified) | | | | 0.07 | | | | | |
| Total | | | | 421.3 | 307.8 | 266.9 | 261.7 | 280.7 | 292.5 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | | 1.44 | 0.95 | 1.07 | 1.52 | 1.83 | 1.44 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | | 0.29 | 0.02 | 0.07 | 0.18 | 0.28 | 0.29 |

Table A2-15: CO emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| CO (Gg) | | | | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Energy Industries | | | | 1.06 | 1.18 | 1.31 | 1.33 | 1.27 | 1.39 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | | | 7.91 | 7.60 | 5.94 | 5.97 | 5.50 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.16 | 0.16 |
| | Road | | | 237.3 | 259.2 | 280.3 | 295.7 | 297.6 | 289.4 |
| | Railways | | | 1.36 | 1.30 | 1.34 | 1.26 | 1.16 | 1.20 |
| | National Navigation | | | 2.00 | 1.59 | 1.23 | 1.19 | 1.17 | 1.25 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial/Institutional | | | 0.87 | 0.78 | 1.02 | 0.74 | 0.70 | 0.68 |
| | Residual | | | 70.47 | 69.79 | 60.61 | 60.93 | 69.32 | 53.28 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry /Fishing | Stationary | | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.05 |
| | | Mobile | | 9.00 | 7.37 | 8.19 | 9.68 | 10.69 | 10.00 |
| Other | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | | | | 328.8 | 349.3 | 361.9 | 377.0 | 388.1 | 363.0 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | | 1.52 | 0.97 | 1.08 | 0.88 | 0.76 | 1.19 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | | 0.25 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.16 | 0.16 |

Table A2-16: NMVOC emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

| NMVOC (Gg) | | | | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Energy Industries | | | | 0.43 | 0.28 | 0.32 | 0.38 | 0.30 | 0.31 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | | 0.88 | 0.66 | 0.52 | 0.50 | 0.48 | 0.46 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | | 0.21 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| | Road | | | 53.95 | 40.61 | 35.69 | 35.42 | 38.83 | 40.85 |
| | Railways | | | 0.32 | 0.38 | 0.26 | 0.28 | 0.26 | 0.29 |
| | National Navigation | | | 0.36 | 0.29 | 0.46 | 0.33 | 0.23 | 0.27 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial / Institutional | | | 0.25 | 0.16 | 0.07 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.10 |
| | Residential | | | 12.53 | 8.09 | 6.81 | 6.28 | 6.69 | 6.86 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry /Fishing | Stationary | | 0.008 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.005 |
| | | Mobile | | 2.02 | 1.65 | 1.44 | 1.53 | 1.61 | 1.43 |
| Other (not elsewhere specified) | | | | 0.01 | | | | | |
| Total | | | | 70.95 | 52.19 | 45.60 | 44.93 | 48.54 | 50.63 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | | 0.29 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.30 | 0.37 | 0.27 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | | 0.14 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.09 | 0.14 | 0.12 |

Table A2-16: NMVOC emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| NMVOC (Gg) | | | | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Energy Industries | | | | 0.31 | 0.35 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.36 | 0.39 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | | | | | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.44 | 0.44 |
| Transport | Domestic Aviation | | | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.08 |
| | Road | | | 44.81 | 48.95 | 52.90 | 55.79 | 56.16 | 54.66 |
| | Railways | | | 0.27 | 0.26 | 0.27 | 0.25 | 0.23 | 0.24 |
| | National Navigation | | | 0.40 | 0.32 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.25 |
| Other Sectors | Commercial/Institutional | | | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 |
| | Residual | | | 8.45 | 8.38 | 7.26 | 7.30 | 8.31 | 6.39 |
| | Agriculture/Forestry /Fishing | Stationary | | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.006 |
| | | Mobile | | 1.80 | 1.47 | 1.64 | 1.94 | 2.14 | 2.00 |
| Other | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | | | | 56.69 | 60.39 | 63.41 | 66.53 | 68.04 | 64.54 |
| International Marine Bunkers | | | | 0.30 | 0.19 | 0.22 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.24 |
| International Aviation Bunkers | | | | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.08 |

Table A2-17: SO₂ emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2001

| SO₂ (Gg) | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Energy Industries | 86.9 | 48.8 | 61.3 | 59.0 | 35.9 | 36.1 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | 62.7 | 34.3 | 30.5 | 37.5 | 40.3 | 26.0 |
| Transport | 5.8 | 9.5 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 4.6 | 3.6 |
| Residential Sector | 13.0 | 8.1 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 4.1 | 2.1 |
| Other Sectors (Residual. Commercial...) | 8.7 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 2.1 |
| Total | 177.1 | 105.9 | 104.7 | 111.8 | 87.8 | 69.9 |

Table A2-17: SO₂ emission from fuel combustion from 1996 to 2001 (continue)

| SO₂ (Gg) | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Energy Industries | 31.7 | 45.9 | 59.8 | 61.5 | 29.6 | 23.3 |
| Manufacturing Industries and Construction | 17.9 | 18.1 | 15.2 | 14.5 | 12.5 | 26.6 |
| Transport | 9.4 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 8.7 | 4.9 |
| Other Sectors (Residual. Commercial...) | 6.4 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 6.2 |
| Total | 65.4 | 79.1 | 88.3 | 89.2 | 56.6 | 61.0 |

Table A2-18: Methane Emissions from Coal Mining and Handling from 1990 to 2001

| Source and Sink Categories | | Activity Data | Emission Estimates | Emission Factor | Emission Factor |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | Production (PJ) | CH ₄ (Gg) | kgCH ₄ /t | m ³ CH ₄ /t |
| 1B 1 Solid Fuel | | | | | |
| Year 1990 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground mines | | | 2.32 | | |
| | Mining | 0.174 | 2.04 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.174 | 0.29 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 1991 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground mines | | | 4.88 | | |
| | Mining | 0.365 | 4.28 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.365 | 0.60 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 1992 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground mines | | | 1.61 | | |
| | Mining | 0.120 | 1.41 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.120 | 0.20 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 1993 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground mines | | | 1.54 | | |
| | Mining | 0.115 | 1.35 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.115 | 0.19 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 1994 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground mines | | | 1.38 | | |
| | Mining | 0.103 | 1.21 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.103 | 0.17 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 1995 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground mines | | | 1.10 | | |
| | Mining | 0.082 | 0.96 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.082 | 0.13 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 1996 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground Mines | | | 0.89 | | |
| | Mining | 0.066 | 0.78 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.066 | 0.11 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 1997 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground Mines | | | 0.65 | | |
| | Mining | 0.049 | 0.57 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.049 | 0.08 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 1998 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground Mines | | | 0.68 | | |
| | Mining | 0.051 | 0.60 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.051 | 0.08 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 1999 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground Mines | | | 0.20 | | |
| | Mining | 0.015 | 0.18 | 11.73 | 17.50 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.015 | 0.03 | 1.64 | 2.45 |
| Year 2000 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground Mines | | | 0.00 | | |
| | Mining | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 |
| | Post-Mining | 0.000 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 |
| Year 2001 | | | | | |
| 1B 1a Underground Mines | | | 0.00 | | |
| | Mining | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Post-Mining | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* - 0.67 kg/m³ – Methane density at 20 °C and pressure 1 atm.

Table A2-19: Methane Emissions from Oil and Gas Activities from 1990 to 2001

| Source and sink categories | | Activity data Fuel Quantity PJ | Emission Estimates CH ₄ Gg | Emission Factor kgCH ₄ /PJ |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Year 1990 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Oil | | | 0.68 | |
| | Production | 112.9 | 0.30 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 174.1 | 0.13 | 745 |
| | Refining | 287.3 | 0.21 | 745 |
| | Storage | 287.3 | 0.04 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural gas | | | 54.59 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 67.4 | 30.87 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage (non-residential) | 78.4 | 21.93 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 12.9 | 1.80 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and flaring | | | 1.21 | |
| | Gas | 67.4 | 1.21 | 18000 |
| Year 1991 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Oil | | | 0.47 | |
| | Production | 80.8 | 0.21 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 121.6 | 0.09 | 745 |
| | Refining | 190.0 | 0.14 | 745 |
| | Storage | 190.0 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural gas | | | 50.02 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 62.0 | 28.41 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage (non-residential) | 70.1 | 19.58 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 14.5 | 2.02 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and flaring | | | 1.12 | |
| | Gas | 62.0 | 1.12 | 18000 |
| Year 1992 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Oil | | | 0.42 | |
| | Production | 73.0 | 0.19 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 114.1 | 0.09 | 745 |
| | Refining | 165.9 | 0.12 | 745 |
| | Storage | 165.9 | 0.02 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural gas | | | 50.69 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 61.3 | 28.08 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage (non-residential) | 74.2 | 20.74 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 13.5 | 1.88 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and flaring | | | 1.10 | |
| | Gas | 61.3 | 1.10 | 18000 |
| Year 1993 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Oil | | | 0.49 | |
| | Production | 72.3 | 0.19 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 114.3 | 0.09 | 745 |
| | Refining | 238.2 | 0.18 | 745 |
| | Storage | 238.2 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural gas | | | 55.66 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 69.7 | 31.91 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage (non-residential) | 77.4 | 21.63 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 15.2 | 2.12 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and flaring | | | 1.25 | |
| | Gas | 69.7 | 1.25 | 18000 |

Table A2-19: Methane Emissions from Oil and Gas Activities from 1990 to 2001(continue)

| Source and Sink Categories | | Activity Data | Emission Estimated | Emission Factor |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Fuel Quantity (PJ) | CH ₄ (Gg) | kgCH ₄ /PJ |
| Year 1994 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Oil | | | 0.46 | |
| | Production | 66.0 | 0.17 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 132.0 | 0.10 | 745 |
| | Refining | 213.0 | 0.16 | 745 |
| | Storage | 213.0 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural gas | | | 50.20 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 60.9 | 27.91 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage (non-residential) | 72.4 | 20.25 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 14.7 | 2.05 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and flaring | | | 1.10 | |
| | Gas | 60.9 | 1.10 | 18000 |
| Year 1995 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Oil | | | 0.49 | |
| | Production | 62.8 | 0.17 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 159.3 | 0.12 | 745 |
| | Refining | 227.6 | 0.17 | 745 |
| | Storage | 227.6 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural gas | | | 50.60 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 66.9 | 30.62 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage (non-residential) | 62.5 | 17.47 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 18.0 | 2.51 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and flaring | | | 1.20 | |
| | Gas | 66.9 | 1.20 | 18000 |
| Year 1996 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Liquid Fossil Fuel | | | 0.48 | |
| | Production | 61.5 | 0.16 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 171.7 | 0.13 | 745 |
| | Refining | 214.1 | 0.16 | 745 |
| | Storage | 214.1 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural Gas | | | 53.02 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 63.7 | 29.18 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage(non-residential) | 77.4 | 21.63 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 15.8 | 2.21 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and Flaring | | | 1.15 | |
| | Gas | 63.7 | 1.15 | 18000 |
| Year 1997 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Liquid Fossil Fuel | | | 0.47 | |
| | Production | 62.6 | 0.17 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 154.9 | 0.12 | 745 |
| | Refining | 214.0 | 0.16 | 745 |
| | Storage | 214.0 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural Gas | | | 56.25 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 66.1 | 30.27 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage(non-residential) | 84.7 | 23.67 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 16.6 | 2.31 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and Flaring | | | 1.19 | |
| | Gas | 66.1 | 1.19 | 18000 |

Table A2-19: Methane Emissions from Oil and Gas Activities from 1990 to 2001 (continue)

| Source and Sink Categories | | Activity Data | Emission Estimated | Emission Factor |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Fuel Quantity PJ | CH ₄ Gg | kgCH ₄ /PJ |
| Year 1998 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Liquid Fossil Fuel | | | 0.45 | |
| | Production | 58.2 | 0.15 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 148.1 | 0.11 | 745 |
| | Refining | 209.7 | 0.16 | 745 |
| | Storage | 209.7 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural Gas | | | 48.96 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 55.8 | 25.54 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage(non-residential) | 75.3 | 21.04 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 17.0 | 2.37 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and Flaring | | | 1.00 | |
| | Gas | 55.8 | 1.00 | 18000 |
| Year 1999 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Liquid Fossil Fuel | | | 0.49 | |
| | Production | 54.7 | 0.14 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 189.4 | 0.14 | 745 |
| | Refining | 231.6 | 0.17 | 745 |
| | Storage | 231.6 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural Gas | | | 49.05 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 55.6 | 25.47 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage(non-residential) | 74.7 | 20.88 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 19.4 | 2.70 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and Flaring | | | 1.00 | |
| | Gas | 55.6 | 1.00 | 18000 |
| Year 2000 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Liquid Fossil Fuel | | | 0.45 | |
| | Production | 51.4 | 0.14 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 165.6 | 0.12 | 745 |
| | Refining | 218.4 | 0.16 | 745 |
| | Storage | 218.4 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural Gas | | | 51.39 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 59.4 | 27.21 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage(non-residential) | 78.1 | 21.83 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 16.9 | 2.35 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and Flaring | | | 1.07 | |
| | Gas | 59.4 | 1.07 | 18000 |
| Year 2001 | | | | |
| 1B 2a Liquid Fossil Fuel | | | 0.43 | |
| | Production | 47.5 | 0.13 | 2650 |
| | Transport | 165.7 | 0.12 | 745 |
| | Refining | 208.2 | 0.16 | 745 |
| | Storage | 208.2 | 0.03 | 135 |
| 1B 2b Natural Gas | | | 57.42 | |
| | Prod./Process./Trans./Distrib. | 70.9 | 32.45 ¹⁾ | 458000 |
| | Other Leakage(non-residential) | 79.8 | 22.30 ²⁾ | 279500 |
| | Other Leakage (residential) | 19.1 | 2.66 ³⁾ | 139500 |
| 1B 2c Venting and Flaring | | | 1.28 | |
| | Gas | 70.9 | 1.28 | 18000 |

¹⁾ – Methane Emissions from Processing, Transmission and Distribution²⁾ – Other Leakage at Industrial Plants and Power Stations³⁾ – Other Leakage in Residential and Commercial Sectors

ANNEX 3

UNCERTAINTY AND KEY SOURCES

Table A3-1. Uncertainty calculation for the year 2001 and trend from 1990 to 2001- Tier 1

| IPCC Source Category | | GHG | GHG emissions 1990 | Last year emissions 2001 | Activity data uncertainty | Emission factor uncertainty | Combined uncertainty | Combined uncertainty as % of total emissions in year 2001 | Type A sensitivity | Type B sensitivity | Uncertainty in trend (by emission factor uncertainty) | Uncertainty in trend (by activity data uncertainty) | Uncertainty in trend (total) |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|---|---|------------------------------|
| | | | Gg CO ₂ - eq | Gg CO ₂ - eq | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % | % |
| 1A | Fuel Combustion - Coal | CO ₂ | 3161.8 | 1868.2 | 5 | 5 | 7.07 | 0.49 | -0.03 | 0.06 | -0.18 | 0.42 | 0.46 |
| 1A | Fuel Combustion - Oil | CO ₂ | 13570.2 | 11612.8 | 5 | 5 | 7.07 | 3.06 | 0.00 | 0.37 | 0.02 | 2.60 | 2.60 |
| 1A | Fuel Combustion - Natural Gas | CO ₂ | 3811.5 | 4210.0 | 5 | 5 | 7.07 | 1.11 | 0.03 | 0.13 | 0.22 | 0.94 | 0.97 |
| 1B | Natural Gas Scrubbing* | CO ₂ | 416.0 | 688.0 | 8 | 3 | 8.54 | 0.22 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.25 | 0.25 |
| 2A | Cement Production | CO ₂ | 1022.9 | 1419.6 | 3 | 6 | 6.71 | 0.35 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.15 | 0.19 | 0.24 |
| 2A | Lime Production | CO ₂ | 145.1 | 143.5 | 7.5 | 15 | 16.77 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| 2A | Limestone and Dolomite Use | CO ₂ | 18.9 | 9.2 | 7.5 | 30 | 30.92 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| 2A | Soda Ash Production and Use | CO ₂ | 25.7 | 12.4 | 7.5 | 30 | 30.92 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| 2B | Ammonia Production | CO ₂ | 491.6 | 425.8 | 3 | 5 | 5.83 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| 2C | Ferroalloys Production | CO ₂ | 194.9 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 30 | 30.92 | 0.00 | -0.01 | 0.00 | -0.22 | 0.00 | 0.22 |
| 2C | Aluminium Production | CO ₂ | 111.4 | 0.0 | 3 | 30 | 30.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.13 | 0.00 | 0.13 |
| | | CO₂ Total | 22970.0 | 20390.0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A | Fuel Combust. - Stationary S. | CH ₄ | 172.7 | 83.8 | 5 | 40 | 40.31 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.11 | 0.02 | 0.11 |
| 1A | Fuel Combustion - Transport | CH ₄ | 16.3 | 17.0 | 5 | 40 | 40.31 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| 1B | Coal Mining and Handling | CH ₄ | 48.8 | 0.0 | 5 | 250 | 250.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.46 | 0.00 | 0.46 |
| 1B | Fugitive Emissions-Oil & Gas | CH ₄ | 1186.2 | 1241.6 | 5 | 300 | 300.04 | 13.87 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 3.13 | 0.28 | 3.15 |
| 2B | Production of Other Chemicals | CH ₄ | 15.8 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 30 | 30.92 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 |
| 4A | Enteric Fermentation | CH ₄ | 1345.3 | 748.4 | 25 | 150 | 152.07 | 4.24 | -0.01 | 0.02 | -2.65 | 0.84 | 2.78 |
| 4B | Manure Management | CH ₄ | 232.1 | 156.5 | 25 | 150 | 152.07 | 0.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.27 | 0.18 | 0.32 |
| 4F | Agricultural Residue Burning | CH ₄ | 4.3 | 0.0 | 100 | 500 | 509.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.08 | 0.00 | 0.08 |
| 6A | Solid Waste Disposal Sites | CH ₄ | 793.3 | 1077.9 | 50 | 50 | 70.71 | 2.84 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.90 | 2.41 | 2.57 |
| | | CH₄ Total | 3814.9 | 3331.6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1A | Fuel Combust. - Stationary S. | N ₂ O | 67.6 | 44.0 | 5 | 200 | 200.06 | 0.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.12 | 0.01 | 0.12 |
| 1A | Fuel Combustion - Transport | N ₂ O | 12.4 | 109.9 | 5 | 200 | 200.06 | 0.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.89 | 0.02 | 0.89 |
| 2B | Nitric Acid Production | N ₂ O | 927.5 | 718.5 | 3 | 30 | 30.15 | 0.81 | 0.00 | 0.02 | -0.09 | 0.10 | 0.13 |
| 4B | Manure Management | N ₂ O | 376.7 | 375.1 | 30 | 500 | 500.90 | 7.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 1.23 | 0.50 | 1.33 |
| 4D | Agricultural Soils Management | N ₂ O | 2361.0 | 1755.6 | 30 | 500 | 500.90 | 32.74 | -0.01 | 0.06 | -5.60 | 2.36 | 6.08 |
| 4F | Agricultural Residue Burning | N ₂ O | 1.2 | 0.0 | 100 | 500 | 509.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02 |
| 6B | Human Sewage | N ₂ O | 139.5 | 85.3 | 10 | 30 | 31.62 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.04 | 0.04 | 0.06 |
| | | N₂O Total | 3885.9 | 3088.3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2F | Cons. of HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆ | HFC | | 49.0 | 30 | 50 | 58.31 | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.11 | 0.07 | 0.13 |
| 2C | Aluminium production | PFC | 938.6 | | 30 | 50 | 58.31 | 0.00 | -0.03 | 0.00 | -1.78 | 0.00 | 1.78 |
| | | HFC/PFC/SF₆ | 938.6 | 49.0 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | Total GHG Emissions | CO₂-eq | 31609.3 | 26858.9 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total Uncert. (Level/Trend) | | | | | | 36.78 | | | | | 8.68 |

Table A3-2: Key source analysis – Level Assessment - Tier 1

| IPCC Source Categories | Direct GHG | Base Year (1990) (Gg eq-CO ₂) | Last Year (2001) (Gg eq-CO ₂) | Level Assessment | Cumulative Total (%) |
|--|------------------|--|--|------------------|----------------------|
| Stationary Combustion - Oil | CO ₂ | 8803.54 | 6422.84 | 0.239 | 23.9% |
| Stationary Combustion - Gas | CO ₂ | 3811.48 | 4210.03 | 0.157 | 39.6% |
| Mobile Combustion - Road | CO ₂ | 3479.92 | 4168.82 | 0.155 | 55.1% |
| Stationary Combustion - Coal | CO ₂ | 3141.42 | 1868.21 | 0.070 | 62.1% |
| Cement Production | CO ₂ | 1022.90 | 1419.61 | 0.053 | 67.4% |
| Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Gas | CH ₄ | 1186.25 | 1241.59 | 0.046 | 72.0% |
| Direct N ₂ O Em. from Agr. Soils and Animals | N ₂ O | 1465.10 | 1024.90 | 0.038 | 75.8% |
| Solid Waste Disposal Sites | CH ₄ | 793.25 | 1077.89 | 0.040 | 79.8% |
| Enteric Fermentation in Dom. Livestock | CH ₄ | 1345.34 | 748.38 | 0.028 | 82.6% |
| Mobile Combustion – Agric./Forestry/Fishing | CO ₂ | 741.00 | 730.82 | 0.027 | 85.3% |
| Indirect N ₂ O Em. from Nitrogen Used in Agr. | N ₂ O | 895.90 | 730.66 | 0.027 | 88.0% |
| Nitric Acid Production | N ₂ O | 927.52 | 718.52 | 0.027 | 90.7% |
| Natural Gas Scrubbing* | CO ₂ | 416.00 | 688.00 | 0.026 | 93.3% |
| Ammonia Production | CO ₂ | 491.55 | 425.83 | 0.016 | 94.9% |
| Manure Management | N ₂ O | 376.65 | 375.11 | 0.014 | 96.2% |
| Manure Management | CH ₄ | 232.07 | 156.53 | 0.006 | 96.8% |
| Lime Production | CO ₂ | 145.07 | 143.48 | 0.005 | 97.4% |
| Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation | CO ₂ | 295.61 | 110.78 | 0.004 | 97.8% |
| Mobile Combustion - Road | N ₂ O | 9.30 | 108.47 | 0.004 | 98.2% |
| Mobile Combustion - National Navigation | CO ₂ | 132.98 | 91.86 | 0.003 | 98.5% |
| Mobile Combustion - Railways | CO ₂ | 137.53 | 87.69 | 0.003 | 98.8% |
| N ₂ O Emissions from Human Sewage | N ₂ O | 139.50 | 85.29 | 0.003 | 99.2% |
| Stationary Combustion | CH ₄ | 171.66 | 82.72 | 0.003 | 99.5% |
| Consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF6 | HFC | | 48.99 | 0.002 | 99.7% |
| Stationary Combustion | N ₂ O | 65.70 | 42.11 | 0.002 | 99.8% |
| Mobile Combustion - Road | CH ₄ | 15.88 | 16.71 | 0.001 | 99.9% |
| Mobile Combustion – Agric./Forestry/Fishing | N ₂ O | 1.88 | 1.86 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion – Agric./Forestry/Fishing | CH ₄ | 1.06 | 1.05 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation | N ₂ O | 2.48 | 0.97 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Ferroalloys Production | CO ₂ | 194.93 | 0.47 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - National Navigation | N ₂ O | 0.31 | 0.23 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - Railways | N ₂ O | 0.31 | 0.22 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - National Navigation | CH ₄ | 0.19 | 0.13 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - Railways | CH ₄ | 0.21 | 0.13 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation | CH ₄ | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Aluminium production | PFC | 938.60 | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Aluminium Production | CO ₂ | 111.37 | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Fugitive Emissions from Coal | CH ₄ | 48.76 | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Agricultural Residue Burning | CH ₄ | 4.35 | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Agricultural Residue Burning | N ₂ O | 1.24 | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Total GHG Emission (Gg CO₂-eq) | | 31609 | 26859 | | |

Table A3-3: Key source analysis – Trend Assessment - Tier 1

| IPCC Source Categories | Direct GHG | Base Year (1990) (Gg eq-CO ₂) | Last Year (2001) (Gg eq-CO ₂) | Trend Assessm. | Contrib. to trend | Cumulative Total (%) |
|--|------------------|---|---|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Mobile Combustion - Road | CO ₂ | 3479.9 | 4168.8 | 0.055035 | 0.175 | 17.5% |
| Stationary Combustion – Gas | CO ₂ | 3811.5 | 4210.0 | 0.044515 | 0.142 | 31.7% |
| Stationary Combustion – Oil | CO ₂ | 8803.5 | 6422.8 | 0.043362 | 0.138 | 45.5% |
| Stationary Combustion – Coal | CO ₂ | 3141.4 | 1868.2 | 0.034234 | 0.109 | 56.4% |
| Cement Production | CO ₂ | 1022.9 | 1419.6 | 0.024777 | 0.079 | 64.2% |
| Solid Waste Disposal Sites | CH ₄ | 793.3 | 1077.9 | 0.018196 | 0.058 | 70.0% |
| Enteric Fermentation in Dom. Livestock | CH ₄ | 1345.3 | 748.4 | 0.016951 | 0.054 | 75.4% |
| Natural Gas Scrubbing* | CO ₂ | 416.0 | 688.0 | 0.014977 | 0.048 | 80.2% |
| Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Gas | CH ₄ | 1186.2 | 1241.6 | 0.010813 | 0.034 | 83.6% |
| Direct N ₂ O Em. from Agr. Soils and Animals | N ₂ O | 1465.1 | 1024.9 | 0.009163 | 0.029 | 86.5% |
| Ferroalloys Production | CO ₂ | 194.9 | 0.5 | 0.007237 | 0.023 | 88.8% |
| Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation | CO ₂ | 295.6 | 110.8 | 0.006101 | 0.019 | 90.8% |
| Mobile Combustion – Agr./Forestry/Fishing | CO ₂ | 741.00 | 730.82 | 0.004773 | 0.015 | 92.3% |
| Mobile Combustion - Road | N ₂ O | 9.3 | 108.5 | 0.004457 | 0.014 | 93.7% |
| Stationary Combustion | CH ₄ | 171.66 | 82.72 | 0.002728 | 0.009 | 94.6% |
| Nitric Acid Production | N ₂ O | 927.5 | 718.5 | 0.002717 | 0.009 | 95.4% |
| Manure Management | N ₂ O | 376.7 | 375.1 | 0.002587 | 0.008 | 96.3% |
| Consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆ | HFC | | 49.0 | 0.002169 | 0.007 | 97.0% |
| Manure Management | CH ₄ | 232.1 | 156.5 | 0.001709 | 0.005 | 97.5% |
| Human Sewage | N ₂ O | 139.5 | 85.3 | 0.001417 | 0.005 | 97.9% |
| Mobile Combustion - Railways | CO ₂ | 137.5 | 87.7 | 0.001237 | 0.004 | 98.3% |
| Indirect N ₂ O Em. from Nitrogen Used in Agr. | N ₂ O | 895.9 | 730.7 | 0.001002 | 0.003 | 98.7% |
| Lime Production | CO ₂ | 145.1 | 143.5 | 0.000952 | 0.003 | 99.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - National Navigation | CO ₂ | 133.0 | 91.9 | 0.000883 | 0.003 | 99.2% |
| Non-CO ₂ Emissions from Stat. Combustion | N ₂ O | 65.70 | 42.11 | 0.000581 | 0.002 | 99.4% |
| Ammonia Production | CO ₂ | 491.6 | 425.8 | 0.000555 | 0.002 | 99.6% |
| Soda Ash Production and Use | CO ₂ | 25.7 | 12.4 | 0.000410 | 0.001 | 99.7% |
| Production of Other Chemicals | CH ₄ | 15.8 | 6.4 | 0.000304 | 0.001 | 99.8% |
| Limestone and Dolomite Use | CO ₂ | 18.9 | 9.2 | 0.000295 | 0.001 | 99.9% |
| Mobile Combustion - Road | CH ₄ | 15.9 | 16.7 | 0.000149 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation | N ₂ O | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.000049 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion – Agr./Forestry/Fishing | N ₂ O | 1.88 | 1.86 | 0.000012 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion – Agr./Forestry/Fishing | CH ₄ | 1.06 | 1.05 | 0.000007 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - Railways | CH ₄ | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.000002 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - Railways | N ₂ O | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.000002 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - National Navigation | N ₂ O | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.000001 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - National Navigation | CH ₄ | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.000001 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation | CH ₄ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.000001 | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Fugitive Emissions from Coal | CH ₄ | 48.8 | | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Aluminium production | PFC | 938.6 | | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Aluminium Production | CO ₂ | 111.4 | | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Agricultural Residue Burning | CH ₄ | 4.3 | | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Agricultural Residue Burning | N ₂ O | 1.2 | | | 0.000 | 100.0% |
| Total GHG Emission (Gg CO₂-eq) | | 31609 | 26859 | 0.314 | 1.000 | |

Table A3-4: Key source categories for Croatia – summary

| Tier 1 Analysis – Source Analysis Summary (Croatian Inventory) | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| IPCC Source Categories | Direct Greenhouse Gas | Key Source Category Flag | Criteria for Identification |
| ENERGY SECTOR | | | |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Stationary Combustion – Coal | CO ₂ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Stationary Combustion – Oil | CO ₂ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Stationary Combustion – Gas | CO ₂ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| Non- CO ₂ Emissions from Stationary Combustion | CH ₄ | Yes | Trend |
| Non- CO ₂ Emissions from Stationary Combustion | N ₂ O | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – Road | CO ₂ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| Mobile Combustion – Railways | CO ₂ | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – Domestic Aviation | CO ₂ | Yes | Trend |
| Mobile Combustion – National Navigation | CO ₂ | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | CO ₂ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| Mobile Combustion – Road | CH ₄ | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – Railways | CH ₄ | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – Domestic Aviation | CH ₄ | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – National Navigation | CH ₄ | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | CH ₄ | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – Road | N ₂ O | Yes | Trend |
| Mobile Combustion – Railways | N ₂ O | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – Domestic Aviation | N ₂ O | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – National Navigation | N ₂ O | No | |
| Mobile Combustion – Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing | N ₂ O | No | |
| Fugitive Emissions from Coal Mining and Handling | CH ₄ | No | |
| Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Gas Operations | CH ₄ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Natural Gas Scrubbing* | CO ₂ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| INDUSTRIAL SECTOR | | | |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Cement Production | CO ₂ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Lime Production | CO ₂ | No | |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Limestone and Dolomite Use | CO ₂ | No | |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Soda Ash Production and Use | CO ₂ | No | |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Ammonia Production | CO ₂ | Yes | Level |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Iron and Steel Production | CO ₂ | No | |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Ferroalloys Production | CO ₂ | Yes | Trend |
| CO ₂ Emissions from Aluminium Production | CO ₂ | No | |
| CH ₄ Emissions from Production of Other Chemicals | CH ₄ | No | |
| N ₂ O Emissions from Nitric Acid Production | N ₂ O | Yes | Level, Trend |
| HFC Emissions from Consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF6 | HFC | No | |
| PFC Emissions from Aluminium production | PFC | No | |
| AGRICULTURE SECTOR | | | |
| CH ₄ Emissions from Enteric Ferm. In Domestic Livestock | CH ₄ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| CH ₄ Emissions from Manure Management | CH ₄ | No | |
| CH ₄ and N ₂ O Emissions from Agricultural Residue Burning | CH ₄ | No | |
| N ₂ O Emissions from Manure Management | N ₂ O | Yes | Level |
| Direct N ₂ O Emissions from Agricultural Soils and Animals | N ₂ O | Yes | Level, Trend |
| Indirect N ₂ O Emissions from Nitrogen Used in Agriculture | N ₂ O | Yes | Level |
| CH ₄ and N ₂ O Emissions from Agricultural Residue Burning | N ₂ O | No | |
| WASTE SECTOR | | | |
| CH ₄ Emissions from Solid Waste Disposal Sites | CH ₄ | Yes | Level, Trend |
| N ₂ O Emissions from Human Sewage | N ₂ O | No | |

* CO₂ Emission from Natural Gas Scrubbing – IPCC doesn't offer methodology for estimating emission of CO₂ scrubbed from natural gas and subsequently emitted into atmosphere. Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields has a large amount of CO₂, more than 15 percent. The maximum volume content CO₂ in commercial natural gas is 3 percent and gas must be cleaned before coming to pipeline and transport to users. Because of that, the Scrubbing Units exist at largest Croatian gas field. The CO₂, scrubbed from natural gas, is emitted into atmosphere. The emission is estimated by material balance method.